# In The Matter Of:

David Lee v.
City of Moraine Fire Department, et al.

David Brian Lee July 17, 2014

Charlene Nicholas & Associates, LLC 5136 Phillipsburg-Union Road Englewood, Ohio 45322-8707

Tel: 937-836-7878

Fax: 937-836-1718

Original File Lee\_David\_07.17.14\_LJ.txt
Min-U-Script® with Word Index

```
1
 1
 2
 3
 4
 5
               IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
 6
                 FOR THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF OHIO
 7
                     WESTERN DIVISION AT DAYTON
 8
 9
    DAVID LEE,
10
                    Plaintiff,
11
                                       CASE NO.
                                                 13-CV-00222
          vs.
12
    CITY OF MORAINE FIRE
13
    DEPARTMENT, et al.,
                   Defendants.
14
15
16
                             DEPOSITION
    of DAVID BRIAN LEE, taken before me, Lori Jay, a
17
18
    Registered Professional Reporter and Notary Public in and
19
    for the State of Ohio at large, pursuant to notice and
    agreement of counsel, as on Cross Examination, at the law
20
21
    offices of Surdyk, Dowd & Turner, One Prestige Place,
    Suite 700, in the City of Miamisburg, County of
22
23
    Montgomery, and State of Ohio, on Thursday, the 17th day
24
    of July, 2014, beginning at 9:32 A.M.
25
```

```
2
1
    APPEARANCES:
2
         On Behalf of the Plaintiff(s):
 3
               ADAM R. WEBBER, ESQ.
               FALKE AND DUNPHY
 4
               30 Wyoming Street
5
               Dayton, OH
                           45409
6
         On Behalf of the Defendant(s) City of Moraine Fire
7
         Department and City of Moraine, OH:
8
               JOSHUA R. SCHIERLOH, ESQ.
               SURDYK, DOWD & TURNER
9
               One Prestige Place
               Suite 700
10
               Miamisburg, OH
                                45342
11
         On Behalf of the Defendant(s) Moraine Professional
12
         Firefighters Association, & IAFF 2981:
13
               MEGAN K. MECHAK, ESQ.
               WOODLEY & MCGILLIVARY
               Suite 1000
14
               1101 Vermont Avenue, N.W.
15
               Washington, D.C. 20005
16
         On Behalf of the Defendant(s) City of Moraine:
17
               MARY E. LENTZ, ESQ.
               GOTTSCHLICH AND PORTUNE
18
               The Armory
19
               201 East Sixth Street
               Dayton, OH 45402-2836
20
         Also Present:
21
22
               Anthony Trick
23
24
25
```

		3
1	INDEX TO EXAMINATION	
2	DAVID BRIAN LEE	PAGE
3	Cross Examination by Mr. Schierloh	. 5
4	Cross Examination by Ms. Mechak	. 92
5	Cont'd Cross Examination by Mr. Schierloh.	. 127
6	Cont'd Cross Examination by Ms. Mechak	
7	Examination by Mr. Webber	
8	Cont'd Cross Examination by Mr. Schierloh.	
9		
10		
11	INDEX OF EXHIBITS	
12	DEFENDANT'S EXHIBITS	INTRODUCED
13	A - Standard Operating Guidelines 100.5.13	
14	B - Collective Bargaining Agreement	
15	C - Comprehensive Occupational Medical Program	
16	For Fire Departments, 2007 Edition	
17	D - 11-23-10 E-Mail From Mark Erby to Anthony	
18	Trick, et al	
19	E - 12-28-11 E-Mail From Dave Cooper to David	- 43
20	Lee	. 48
21		40
	F - Public Safety Health & Wellness  Questionnaire	E1
22		. 51
23	G - 2-08-12 Memo From Anthony Trick to David	- 4
24	Lee	. 64
25	(Continued)	

			4
1	INDEX OF EXHIBITS		
2	DEFENDANT'S EXHIBITS	INTRODUCED	
3	H - 3-09-12 Memo From David Hicks to David		
4	Lee	66	
5	I - 3-15-12 Memo From Chief Schenck to David		
6	Hicks	68	
7	J - 3-28-12 Memo From David Hicks to David		
8	Lee	70	
9	K - Rule/Regulation and Chain of Command		
10	Chart	71	
11	L - Section 7, Discipline And Grievances	72	
12	M - Record of Written Reprimand	84	
13	N - 3-06-12 Memo From Chief Schenck to David		
14	Hicks	85	
15	O - Record Of Suspension	87	
16	P - Record Of Suspension	87	
17	Q - Record Of Written Reprimand	88	
18	<b></b>		
19			
20	PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBITS	INTRODUCED	)
21	32 - Charge of Discrimination	110	
22			
23			
24			
25			

```
5
1
               MR. SCHIERLOH:
                                Will you please swear the
2
    witness.
3
                          DAVID BRIAN LEE
 4
5
    a witness of lawful age, being by me first duly
    cautioned and sworn, testified on his oath as follows:
6
7
8
                         CROSS EXAMINATION
9
    BY MR. SCHIERLOH:
10
          Q.
               Good morning.
               Good morning.
11
         A.
12
               How are you?
          Q.
13
               I'm good. How are you?
         A.
                      Thank you.
14
          Q.
               Good.
15
               I'm Joshua Schierloh. I'm one of the attorneys
16
    for the City of Moraine and its fire department in this
17
    case.
               For the record will you please state your name.
18
               It's David Brian Lee.
19
          Α.
               Mr. Lee, have you ever had your deposition taken
20
    prior to today?
21
22
         A.
               No.
               A couple of general rules we have to go by.
23
          Q.
24
    Your attorney may have advised you of these already, but
    the first rule is we can't talk over each other.
25
```

```
6
    right?
1
 2
          Α.
               Okay.
               I will give you all the time you need to respond
 3
          0.
 4
    to my questions, but you'll have to let me finish my
5
    question before you begin responding.
                                              Is that fair?
               That's fair.
6
          Α.
7
               Otherwise it becomes very difficult for the
          Q.
8
    court reporter to take down your testimony.
9
               Okay.
          Α.
               The second rule is you have to respond with
10
          0.
11
    audible, verbal answers.
12
          Α.
               Okay.
               No grunts, groans, uh-huhs, huh-uhs, things like
13
          Q.
    that, that may not translate well to a written document.
14
15
    Fair enough?
16
          Α.
               Okay.
               And I tend to ask poorly-wooded questions from
17
          Q.
18
    time to time.
                    If you don't understand one of my questions
    please let me know. I will do my best to rephrase so that
19
20
    you understand.
               Okay.
21
          Α.
22
               However, if you answer the question I'm going to
          Q.
23
    assume you understood what I was asking you.
24
          Α.
               Okay.
               Is that fair?
25
          Q.
```

			7
1	Α.	That's fair.	
2	Q.	All right. And with those admonitions we shall	
3	begin.		
4		Mr. Lee, how old are you?	
5	A.	I'm currently forty-six.	
6	Q.	Forty-six years old.	
7		And if you could, just generally, starting with	
8	high sch	ool give me just a general understanding of your	
9	education	nal history.	
10	Α.	I graduated from Meadowdale High School in	
11	Dayton,	Ohio.	
12	Q.	Meadowdale?	
13	A.	Meadowdale.	
14	Q.	Okay. What year?	
15	A.	1986.	
16	Q.	All right. Any education post high school?	
17	A.	I attended Montgomery County Joint Vocational	
18	School f	or my firefighting	
19	Q.	All right.	
20	A.	and Sinclair Community College for	
21	paramedi	cs.	
22	Q.	All right. Other than	
23	A.	And I'm sorry. I did also attend Wright State	
24	for one	quarter right out of high school.	
25	Q.	Was that related to your fire training in	

8 1 any way? 2 Α. No. What was that? What was that education? 3 0. That was just general education, and I don't 4 Α. 5 remember what classes I took so --I may have -- I may have misheard you. 6 Q. Okay. 7 Did you begin at Wright State prior to your fire studies 8 and your fire training? 9 Α. Correct. So at some point while you were at Wright 10 0. State you said this isn't for me, I want to be a fireman, 11 12 and then you went into the curriculum necessary to become a fireman? 13 Not directly. 14 Α. Okay. When did you become -- or when did you 15 0. 16 graduate from the Montgomery County Joint Vocational Academy for your firefighter training? 17 18 I want to say in the end of '92, approximately. Α. And from there did you go to Sinclair for 19 0. additional education and training? 20 21 Α. Yes. 22 When did you graduate from Sinclair? Q. 23 End of '93. Α. 24 Now, following, or at some point during your **Q.** educational experience at Sinclair did you become employed 25

```
9
    by a fire department in the area?
1
 2
          Α.
               Yes.
               And where was your first job with the fire
 3
          0.
4
    department?
5
          Α.
               Butler Township Fire Department.
               Do you recall what year you became employed at
6
          Q.
7
    Butler Township?
               I believe it was 1993.
8
          Α.
9
               How long did you remain employed at Butler
          Q.
    Township?
10
11
               It was approximately four years.
          Α.
               Four years. So roughly to '97?
12
          Q.
13
          Α.
               Yes.
               All right. What positions did you hold at
14
          Q.
15
    Butler Township during the course of your employment
16
    there?
               I was a EMT initially.
17
          Α.
18
               All right.
          Q.
19
               A firefighter/EMT at one point, and then a
    paramedic/firefighter, so as I progressed through my EMT
20
21
    certificates.
22
               So you were brought on or you were hired as an
          Q.
23
    EMT/Firefighter?
24
                    I was hired as an EMT.
          Α.
               No.
25
          Q.
               Hired as an EMT.
                                  And then as you progressed you
```

	10
1	became a firefighter/paramedic at Butler Township?
2	A. Correct.
3	Q. What's the difference between an EMT and a
4	paramedic?
5	A. EMT, I consider the EMT, it's an EMT-B position,
6	so it's the basic, so they have less skills.
7	Q. Okay. Is it a matter of training and
8	certification?
9	A. Correct. It's different certifications.
10	Q. So as you progress with your training and your
11	certification you translate from an EMT to a paramedic at
12	some point?
13	A. Correct.
14	Q. All right. And paramedic just means you're
15	advanced in terms of the certifications you received and
16	the training you received?
17	A. Correct.
18	Q. You can provide additional care to the patients
19	or the subjects that you're treating?
20	A. Correct.
21	Q. All right. In 1997 I take it that you left
22	Butler Township to pursue another job; is that fair?
23	A. No.
24	Q. Okay. What was your reason for leaving Butler
25	Township in 1997?

	11
1	A. I was employed with Moraine.
2	Q. So when you left Butler Township you left Butler
3	Township to take a job at the City of Moraine?
4	A. No.
5	Q. Explain to me then why you left Butler Township,
6	your employment at Butler Township.
7	A. I was employed with Moraine and I no longer
8	needed the part-time job at Butler.
9	Q. Okay. So Butler Township was a part-time job
10	for you?
11	A. Correct.
12	Q. Okay. You accepted a job at Moraine at some
13	point?
14	A. Correct.
15	Q. You no longer needed to work part time at Butler
16	Township?
17	A. Correct.
18	Q. Okay. And you left Butler Township on good
19	terms?
20	A. Correct.
21	Q. All right. When did you become employed with
22	the City of Moraine?
23	A. 1996.
24	Q. 1996. Got it.
25	From 1996 to March of 2012 you were employed at

```
12
    the City of Moraine in its fire division?
1
 2
          Α.
               Correct.
               During your time with the City of Moraine it's
 3
          0.
 4
    my understanding that you had other business interests
5
    that you were involved in on the side, a private business
    perhaps?
6
7
          Α.
               Excuse me?
8
               Did you maintain any other types of employment
          Q.
9
    or other types of business interests --
10
          Α.
               Yes.
11
               -- while you were with the City of Moraine?
          Q.
12
               Yes.
          Α.
                      Tell me about that. What was it?
13
          Q.
               I worked for Sugar Creek Township for a while.
14
          Α.
15
               When did you work for Sugar Creek?
          Q.
16
          Α.
               You know, I don't recall the dates.
17
               Okay. Was this more than ten years, fifteen
          Q.
18
    years?
                    It was probably less than a year.
19
          Α.
               No.
               I'm sorry. When you worked for Sugar Creek was
20
          Q.
    this more than ten years ago, fifteen years ago? Was this
21
    sometime --
22
23
               It would have been, I want to say, in the 2004,
          Α.
24
    2006 time frame.
25
          Q.
               Okay.
```

	13
1	A. Somewhere in that area, so
2	Q. And was this also kind of a part-time position?
3	A. Correct.
4	Q. And what position did you hold at Sugar Creek?
5	A. I was working on their computer stuff.
6	Q. Mr. Lee, explain that to me a little bit more.
7	When you say you were working on their computer stuff what
8	type of service would you provide to Sugar Creek?
9	A. They needed basically their computer network set
10	up and ran, e-mail system, stuff like that, so I went down
11	there to set that up for them.
12	Q. Okay. And was this part the services that
13	you provided for Sugar Creek, was that in your capacity as
14	the owner and proprietor of a business that you
15	maintained?
16	A. No. I was an employee of them.
17	Q. So you were hired as an employee of Sugar
18	Creek
19	A. Correct.
20	Q Township to perform these, what I will call,
21	IT services?
22	A. Correct.
23	Q. Is that fair?
24	A. Correct.
25	Q. You did not perform any additional services for

	14
1	Sugar Creek beyond 2006?
2	A. I don't know the date.
3	Q. Roughly around that time? When your part-time
4	position ended with Sugar Creek you haven't provided any
5	additional services for them?
6	A. No.
7	Q. Why did your part-time employment with Sugar
8	Creek end?
9	A. I just didn't need it anymore, just didn't want
10	to do it.
11	Q. It was a decision on your part?
12	A. Correct.
13	Q. And it was the relationship ended on good
14	terms?
15	A. Correct.
16	Q. Any other between the time that you were hired
17	and then up until March 2012, any other employment that
18	you maintained other than with the City of Moraine?
19	A. No.
20	Q. Okay. During that same time period did you have
21	any businesses or were you the proprietor of any
22	businesses where you provided services privately either
23	under some type of trade name or under your own name?
24	A. No.
25	Q. You did not have any type of computer or IT side

```
15
1
    business that you ran?
2
          Α.
               No.
               Okay. Following March of 2012 at some point you
 3
          0.
4
    became employed with JEMS; is that correct?
               Can you repeat that, please?
5
          Α.
               Following March of 2012, at some point
6
          Q.
7
    thereafter, you became employed by JEMS?
8
          Α.
               Correct.
9
               And that's the Joint Emergency Medical Services?
          Q.
10
          Α.
               Correct.
11
               Am I saying that correctly?
          Q.
12
               Uh-huh.
          Α.
13
               Yes?
          Q.
               It may be service or services.
14
          Α.
                                                 I'm sorry.
15
               You've got to say yes though.
          Q.
16
          Α.
               Oh, sorry. Yes.
               I may remind you from time to time, not trying
17
          Q.
18
    to be rude.
19
               What is JEMS? Can you just generally kind of
20
    explain that to me?
               JEMS is a joint ambulance service that provides
21
    EMS care to Franklin Township and the city -- or the
22
    Village of Carlisle.
23
24
               And is this a group or businesses that's -- are
          0.
25
    you employed by certain hospitals to provide ambulance
```

```
16
    services, or how does this work?
1
                    We're a government agency.
 2
          Α.
               No.
 3
          Q.
               You're a government agency. I see.
                                                       So you're
4
    your own entity?
5
          Α.
               Correct.
               When did you begin work at JEMS?
6
          Q.
7
               August of 2012.
          Α.
8
               August of 2012.
                                 Okay.
          Q.
9
               And have you been employed with JEMS from August
    of 2012 up until today's date?
10
11
          Α.
               Correct.
12
               All right.
                            Between March of 2012 and August of
          Q.
    2012 were you employed anywhere else?
13
14
               No.
          Α.
15
               What were you doing for income during that time?
          Q.
               Unemployment.
16
          Α.
17
               Unemployment.
                               Okay.
          Q.
18
               Currently do you maintain any type of private
    business or are you the proprietor of any business?
19
               I need to back up to one question because I
20
          Α.
    forgot about employment.
21
22
          Q.
               Okay.
23
               I do do National Registry for Sinclair Community
          Α.
24
    College.
25
          Q.
               Okay.
```

```
17
               So that's a -- I don't know how you want to call
1
         Α.
    that. You go in once or twice a year. I'm not sure how
2
    they -- we're not employees but I mean it's not a business
3
    that I run, so -- but I did receive income from that,
4
5
    so --
               And you would do this once or twice a year you
6
         Q.
7
    say?
8
               Yeah, occasionally.
         Α.
9
               What is that? What does that mean?
         Q.
               National Registry is where new EMTs and
10
         Α.
    paramedics, after they graduated from their school are
11
    tested by the State. They use the National Registry as a
12
13
    testing agency, and I do the skills testing for them.
                     And what type of services do you provide
14
         0.
               Okay.
15
    with the skills testing?
                               I mean what are you testing them
16
    on?
17
               Typically I test just whatever station they need
         Α.
    that day, so --
18
              Give me some examples of things that you've
19
         0.
20
    done.
               For example, I think the last time I did it I
21
22
             So basically they have a skills -- set of skills
    did IV.
    that they need to do and I evaluate whether they do those
23
24
    correctly.
25
         Q.
               Okay.
                      And if I understood you, you said IV?
```

```
18
1
          Α.
               Yes.
               Like --
 2
          Q.
               Intravenous lines.
 3
          Α.
               Got it.
 4
          Q.
5
          Α.
               IV lines.
               All right.
                            Okay.
                                   So I think question I asked
6
          Q.
7
    was between March of 2012 and August of 2012 did you have
    any other forms of employment, and you said no, and any
8
9
    other sources of income, and I think you indicated
    unemployment during that time?
10
11
          Α.
               Correct.
                      And since August of 2012 up to today's
12
          0.
    date you've been employed with JEMS. Have you maintained
13
    any other employment from August of 2012 up to today's
14
15
    date other than JEMS?
16
          Α.
               No.
               All right. Any other sources of income that
17
          Q.
    you've been receiving from August of 2012 up to today's
18
    date?
19
20
               No.
          Α.
               All right.
21
          Q.
22
               MR. WEBBER: Do you still do the Community
23
    College National Registry?
24
               THE WITNESS:
                              Yes, but I don't think I've done
25
    that in a year or two.
```

```
19
1
               MR. WEBBER:
                             Okay.
                              I don't recall the last time I did
2
               THE WITNESS:
    that, so, yeah.
3
               MR. SCHIERLOH:
 4
                                Okay.
5
    BY MR. SCHIERLOH:
               Mr. Lee, are you married?
6
          Q.
7
          Α.
               Yes.
8
               What's your wife's name?
          Q.
9
          Α.
               How long have you and
10
          Q.
                                              been married?
11
               Don't quote me on this.
          A.
12
               It's on the record. Approximately?
          Q.
13
               We got married in 2009.
          Α.
               All right.
14
          Q.
               September of 2009.
15
          Α.
16
          0.
               Is that your only marriage?
17
          Α.
               Yes.
               All right.
                            Do you have any kids?
18
          Q.
19
          Α.
               No.
               All right.
                            Prior to this lawsuit have you been
20
    involved in any other lawsuits, Mr. Lee? And let me
21
22
    qualify that further; as a party, either as a plaintiff or
23
    defendant.
24
               I was involved in a bankruptcy so I would assume
          Α.
    that's -- that's involved.
25
```

		20	
1	Q.	Is that a bankruptcy that you filed for or	
2	petitioned	l for bankruptcy relief?	
3	Α.	Yes.	
4	Q.	Okay. Fair enough.	
5		That's the only legal matter that you've been	
6	involved i	n personally as a party, either as a plaintiff,	
7	or a defen	ndant, or a petitioner?	
8	Α.	The only one that's possible is I had a auto	
9	accident w	where somebody hit me.	
10	Q.	All right.	
11	Α.	And the insurance company went after the person,	
12	but, again	, I never did anything with that so whether I	
13	was a part	y to that or not I don't know.	
14	Q.	The insurance company took care of it it sounds	
15	like?		
16	Α.	Correct.	
17	Q.	All right. Approximately when did that occur?	
18	Α.	Oh, now you're really	
19	Q.	It's a memory contest.	
20	Α.	I can't recall.	
21	Q.	All right. Is it fair to assume like more than	
22	ten years	ago?	
23	A.	Yes.	
24	Q.	All right. Some time ago. Okay.	
25		Mr. Lee, today we'll talk about your lawsuit,	

	21
1	and generally your lawsuit alleges that the City maintains
2	certain guidelines, health and physical guidelines under
3	SOG 100.5.13, that you believe were unlawful and
4	discriminatory, based on age, of state and federal law.
5	We will also talk about the fact that you've
6	alleged that in your opinion and your attorney's opinion
7	that the City's guidelines have unlawfully requested
8	certain genetic information from you in violation of GINA.
9	Okay?
10	A. Okay.
11	Q. All right. But, you know, just so we're clear,
12	the specific guideline that we'll be referring to today is
13	SOG 100.5.3 excuse me13, and I'd like to just
14	refer to that as the Health And Wellness Physical Standard
15	so I don't have to keep reciting 100.5.13.
16	A. Okay.
17	Q. So if I just say the Health And Wellness
18	Standard do you know what I'm referring to?
19	A. Yes.
20	MR. SCHIERLOH: And we'll go ahead and admit
21	this as an exhibit right now.
22	I've got some exhibit stickers on there. Is
23	that okay for you?
24	THE REPORTER: That's fine.
25	MR. SCHIERLOH: You used numbers, Adam?

```
22
1
               MR. WEBBER:
                             Yes, I did.
               MR. SCHIERLOH:
                                Then we'll use letters.
                                                           It will
 2
    be Defendant's Exhibit A.
3
               Here's a copy for you, Megan.
 4
5
               MS. MECHAK:
                             Thanks.
               (Marked Defendant's Exhibit A.)
6
7
    BY MR. SCHIERLOH:
8
               Mr. Lee, have you seen this document before?
          Q.
9
          Α.
               Yes.
               And this is, in fact, a copy of the Moraine Fire
10
          Q.
    Department Standard Operating Guideline 100.5.13 entitled
11
    Health And Wellness Physical?
12
               That's what it's labeled.
13
          Α.
               And actually it bears your attorney's mark
14
          0.
15
             It's Bates numbered Lee 0094 to Lee 0097, and it
16
    also indicates that it was revised on April 1, 2011,
17
    correct?
               That's what it says.
18
          Α.
               And is it your understanding, Mr. Lee, that this
19
          0.
    is the most updated version of this, this guideline?
20
21
               MR. WEBBER:
                             Objection.
22
               MR. SCHIERLOH:
                                If you know.
23
               THE WITNESS:
                              I don't know.
24
               MR. SCHIERLOH:
                                Okay.
25
    BY MR. SCHIERLOH:
```

	23
1	Q. This particular Standard Operating Guideline was
2	incorporated into the fire department's guidelines
3	pursuant to the Collective Bargaining Agreement that was
4	executed in June of 2011; is that true?
5	A. Yes.
6	Q. Okay.
7	(Marked Defendant's Exhibit B.)
8	BY MR. SCHIERLOH:
9	Q. I'll hand you what I've marked here as B.
10	Mr. Lee, if you'll take a moment to review this document
11	for me.
12	A. Okay.
13	Q. Does that appear to be a fair and accurate copy
14	of the Collective Bargaining Agreement that was executed
15	between the City and the Moraine Professional Firefighters
16	Association, Local 2981, on or about June 1, 2012 or
17	thereafter?
18	A. It appears to be.
19	Q. And again just to keep me from talking too much
20	this morning, if I refer to the Moraine Profession
21	Firefighters Association, Local IAFF 2981 as the Union you
22	know who I'm referring to, right?
23	A. Correct.
24	Q. Okay. That makes it easier for me, so I
25	appreciate that.

	24
1	A. Okay.
2	Q. So if we turn to Page 14 of the Collective
3	Bargaining Agreement we see Section 5 there. It's
4	actually Page 13 and 14, Section 5 of Article 10, which
5	talks about the City's program to monitor employees'
6	safety and health. Do you see that, Safety And Health?
7	A. What section are you referring to?
8	Q. Or I'm sorry. Section 5.
9	A. Section 5, yes.
10	Q. And if you read through the second sentence
11	there, the program is intended to comply with requirements
12	as set forth in the Ohio Administrative Code, as set forth
13	there, and the Moraine Fire Division non emergency SOG
14	Health And Wellness Physicals, revised August 1, 2011. Do
15	you see that there, sir?
16	A. Yes.
17	Q. Okay. Thank you.
18	Now, Mr. Lee, on June first of 2011 what was
19	your position with the City of Moraine?
20	A. I was a firefighter/paramedic.
21	Q. Firefighter/paramedic.
22	Tell me a little bit about generally the
23	responsibilities of a firefighter employed by the City of
24	Moraine. What would you do on a daily basis?
25	A. On a daily basis our tasks were to provide fire

	25
1	suppression and medical care to the public.
2	Q. Okay.
3	A. And to just general house duties and stuff
4	around the station, maintenance of equipment, training,
5	those.
6	Q. Okay. Let's focus on your fire suppression and
7	rescue efforts. That's undoubtedly one of your
8	responsibilities as a firefighter, correct?
9	A. Correct.
10	Q. That would include responding to fires?
11	A. Yes.
12	Q. That would include using certain tools of your
13	trade such as hoses, I think people commonly associate an
14	ax with a firefighter, or other types of tools, correct?
15	A. Yes.
16	Q. It includes climbing steps?
17	A. Yes.
18	Q. I assume firefighters aren't allowed to use an
19	elevator in a burning building, correct?
20	A. Yes.
21	Q. Okay. That includes breaking barriers in some
22	cases?
23	A. Yes.
24	Q. That includes lifting certain individuals that
25	may be in some type of residence or building that you need

```
26
1
    to carry out?
 2
          Α.
               Yes.
               Would that be fair?
 3
          Q.
 4
          Α.
               Yes.
5
               You know, there's a whole host or variety of
    different responsibilities that a firefighter has to do in
6
7
    the course and scope of their employment with the City of
8
    Moraine, correct?
9
          Α.
               Yes.
               And these are very physically demanding
10
          Q.
    activities?
11
12
               MR. WEBBER:
                            Objection.
13
               THE WITNESS:
                              Can be.
    BY MR. SCHIERLOH:
14
15
               And these are strenuous activities in some
          0.
16
    cases, correct, climbing steps, using an ax, holding a
    hose? What's the water pressure on a hose of something
17
    that the City of Moraine would use?
18
19
                            Objection to form. Can you just
               MR. WEBBER:
20
    ask one question?
               MR. SCHIERLOH:
21
                                Sure.
22
    BY MR. SCHIERLOH:
23
               What's the average water pressure from the hoses
          Q.
    that you guys use with the City of Moraine?
24
25
          Α.
               Approximately 150 PSI.
```

```
27
1
          Q.
               That's a lot, correct?
               I don't consider it a lot.
 2
          Α.
               You don't?
 3
          Q.
 4
          Α.
               No.
               That's more than a garden hose that I would use
5
          Q.
    to water my flowers, right?
6
7
          Α.
               Yes.
               And one of the things about being a firefighter
8
          0.
9
    that's, you know, important is responding quickly,
10
    correct?
11
          Α.
               Yes.
               You know, a fire department is judged in terms
12
          Q.
    of its effectiveness, on its ability to respond quickly to
13
    a fire or to an emergency situation, correct?
14
15
          Α.
               Yes.
               And to provide the appropriate care or
16
          0.
17
    responsibilities that they're supposed to be doing there,
18
    correct?
19
          Α.
               Yes.
20
               Okay.
                      What about as a paramedic? You know,
    what types of responsibilities or duties were you
21
22
    responsible for as a paramedic for the City of Moraine?
23
               As a paramedic we were required to provide
          Α.
24
    medical care per our standing orders and State standards.
25
          Q.
               Okay.
                      And, again, some of these activities that
```

	28
1	you would do as a paramedic were physically demanding?
2	A. Some of them.
3	Q. Some of them were. If you're responding, let's
4	say, to a motor vehicle accident and you have to lift
5	people that may be injured from the street to a cot or
6	something like that, correct?
7	A. Yes.
8	Q. Did you ever have to use the jaws of life to
9	ever free anybody from a vehicle?
10	A. Yes.
11	Q. That's a pretty heavy piece of equipment, right?
12	A. No.
13	Q. No? All right. Not in your opinion?
14	A. Not in my opinion.
15	Q. All right. And would you receive, you know,
16	training from the fire department in regards to these
17	types of responsibilities either as a firefighter or
18	paramedic?
19	A. Yes.
20	Q. Did you ever have to use what some people refer
21	to as the burn tower or the burn station?
22	A. Yes.
23	Q. Would you have to climb the steps, you know, up
24	and down that thing?
25	A. Yes.

	29
1	Q. How many how many different stories is a burn
2	tower, the ones that you've trained on with the City of
3	Moraine?
4	A. I think it's four to five.
5	Q. And did you guys do the exercise where you had
6	to carry like a coiled hose up and down the steps as part
7	of your training?
8	A. I don't recall.
9	Q. All right. But, you know, the purpose of these
10	training sessions is, I assume, to teach you as the
11	firefighters and paramedics, you know, the proper methods
12	and techniques for performing certain aspects of your job,
13	correct?
14	MR. WEBBER: Objection.
15	Answer if you know.
16	THE WITNESS: Can you repeat the question? I'm
17	sorry.
18	MR. SCHIERLOH: Sure.
19	BY MR. SCHIERLOH:
20	Q. When you received training from the City the
21	City's trying to help you develop, you know, the proper
22	methods and techniques for performing certain aspects of
23	your job?
24	MR. WEBBER: Objection.
25	BY MR. SCHIERLOH:

```
30
1
         Q.
               Would that be fair?
 2
         Α.
               Yes.
               Okay. And depending on the training, for
 3
         0.
    instance, if it's going up and down steps in the burn
 4
    tower, it's also to help condition you and help build
5
    endurance for performing these types of activities so when
6
7
    you respond to an actual burning building, you know,
8
    you're not hoofing it up the steps dead tired; would that
9
    also be fair?
                            Objection.
10
               MR. WEBBER:
                             I can't answer that. I don't --
11
               THE WITNESS:
12
               MR. SCHIERLOH:
                               All right.
    BY MR. SCHIERLOH:
13
               Would you agree with the statement, Mr. Lee,
14
         0.
15
    that the City of Moraine has an inherent invested interest
    in the health and well-being of its firefighters?
16
17
         Α.
               No.
               You don't agree with that statement?
18
         Q.
19
         Α.
               No.
20
               Why?
         Q.
               Because I -- I don't see why it's the City's
21
         Α.
22
    responsibility. The City has no responsibility to worry
    about the health and safety -- or the health of an
23
24
    employee.
25
         Q.
               I want just to refer to firefighters at this
```

```
31
1
    point.
             Okay?
2
         Α.
               Okay.
               Do you believe that the City of Moraine has an
3
         0.
4
    interest in the health and well-being of the firefighters
    employed by its fire division?
5
               No.
6
         Α.
7
         0.
               You don't see a reason for the City of Moraine
8
    to be concerned about the Health And Wellness of its
9
    firefighters?
               Repeat your question, please.
10
         Α.
11
         Q.
               Sure.
               Would you agree that the City -- I'll change the
12
13
    question.
               Okay?
14
         Α.
               Okay.
               Would you agree that the City has a legitimate
15
         0.
    concern in developing a program designed to gauge or
16
    assure the health and wellness of its firefighters?
17
18
         Α.
               No.
               Why is that, sir?
19
         0.
               I don't believe that, again, that the City is
20
         Α.
    responsible for the health of its employees.
21
               Who is responsible; the individual employee?
22
         Q.
23
               The individual employee.
                                          The individual
         Α.
24
    employee.
               Would you agree then -- well, would you agree
25
         Q.
```

32 that the City has a concern that the firefighters that it 1 employs have the ability to safely and adequately perform 2 their responsibilities? 3 4 Α. Yes. 5 0. Okay. And would you agree that an individual who -- strike that. 6 7 Would you agree that the health of the individual, the firefighter, plays a role in determining 8 9 whether or not that individual, that particular firefighter, can adequately and safely perform their 10 responsibilities as a firefighter? 11 12 Α. No. Mr. Lee, would you agree that all individuals 13 Q. develop certain physiological changes as we age? 14 15 Α. Yes. Things get hard, right, as we get older? 16 0. MR. WEBBER: 17 Objection. 18 BY MR. SCHIERLOH: You can't run as far, can't lift things as heavy 19 0. as we used to; would you agree with that? 20 21 Α. No. 22 But you would agree that the aging process does Q. affect the overall health and wellness of an individual? 23 24 Α. No. 25 Q. You don't believe that statement or you don't

33 1 agree with that statement? 2 Α. No. So if a doctor tells you that, you know, you 3 0. 4 should be getting a colonoscopy past fifty years of age you don't believe there's a correlation between the age of 5 an individual and the health risks that could be present 6 7 past forty, fifty years of age? 8 Α. No. 9 Mr. Lee, have you ever seen any literature or Q. materials that discuss certain risk factors that are more 10 prominent with firefighters beyond or advancing beyond age 11 12 forty? 13 Α. Yes. What have you read? 14 Q. Okay. 15 Basically what the City provided. Α. 16 0. Okay. So I don't recall what the document was. 17 Α. 18 Did you read those materials though? Q. I believe so. 19 Α. And did you see specifically the materials that 20 Q. referenced certain factors, cardiopulmonary risks, stroke 21 risks, heart attacks, cancer risks, that are more 22 23 prevalent in firefighters over age forty? 24 Α. Yes. 25 Q. Okay. Mr. Lee, will you please refer to Exhibit

```
34
    B, please, which is --
1
 2
          Α.
               Okay.
 3
          0.
               And please turn to the last page of that
 4
    document.
5
          Α.
               Okay.
               Your signature is there, correct? This is Page
6
          Q.
7
    36, Bates numbered Lee 0085.
8
          Α.
               Yes.
9
               And I'm associating your signature and name
          0.
    there under the Moraine Professional Firefighters
10
    Association, Local IAFF 2981, that column there, correct?
11
12
          Α.
               Yes.
               I'm making the assumption, therefore, that you
13
          Q.
    were part of that group of individuals that was
14
15
    negotiating this agreement on behalf of the Union; is that
    fair?
16
17
          Α.
               No.
18
               That's not fair.
          Q.
                                  Okay.
19
               What was -- what is the reason for your
    signature appearing on this document, sir?
20
               I was a member of the trustees.
21
          Α.
22
               So you did not in any way play a role in the
          Q.
23
    negotiation with the City of this Collective Bargaining
24
    Agreement?
25
          Α.
               No.
```

35 1 Q. None whatsoever? 2 Α. No. Never had any meetings with individuals in the 3 0. City to discuss the contents of this agreement or the 4 5 terms of this agreement? No, I never met with the City. 6 Α. 7 Never met with the City, never discussed the Q. 8 terms of this agreement, the negotiation of the terms of 9 this agreement, with any of the other individuals there listed in the column for the Union, correct? 10 Can you repeat your question? 11 Α. 12 Q. Sure. You never discussed the negotiation or the terms 13 that are contained within this agreement with any of the 14 15 individuals there listed in the column for the Union? 16 Α. Yes. Okay. Who did you speak with? 17 Q. I believe Michael Harris. 18 Α. 19 Q. Okay. And I don't recall the -- any other specific 20 Α. 21 conversations. Do you recall if any of the conversations that 22 Q. you had with Michael Harris had to do with the revisions 23 24 to Article 10, Section 5 of the CVA on Page 4 dealing with 25 the health and wellness physicals to be provided by the

```
36
    City?
1
2
          Α.
               Can you repeat that, please?
 3
          Q.
               Sure.
               In any of your discussions with Michael Harris
 4
5
    with respect to the negotiations of the terms of this
    agreement --
6
7
          Α.
               Uh-huh.
               -- did any of those discussions have anything to
8
          0.
9
    do with Article 10, Section 5 on Page 14 with respect to
    the health and wellness physicals to be provided by the
10
    City?
11
12
          Α.
               Yes.
13
               Okay. Can you tell me what you discussed with
          Q.
    Mr. Harris?
14
15
               I don't -- it wasn't a discussion with
16
                  It was a discussion in a Union meeting with
    Mr. Harris.
    the Union.
17
                      Did it take place prior to June 1, 2011,
18
          0.
    this discussion?
19
20
               Yes.
          Α.
                      Tell me what was -- well, first of all,
21
          Q.
               Okay.
22
    tell me who was involved in this meeting.
23
               I can't recall everybody that was at the
          Α.
24
    meeting.
25
          Q.
               Tell me who you can recall.
```

	37
1	A. I believe there was Mike Harris, Chuck Gambill,
2	Mark Erby, myself, and that's all I can recall off the top
3	of my head.
4	Q. Okay. Was this a meeting specifically with
5	members of the Union that were negotiating this agreement
6	or were individuals that were representing the City a part
7	of this meeting as well?
8	A. This was the Union only.
9	Q. Okay. This was strictly a Union meeting?
10	A. Correct.
11	Q. And am I correct in stating that the purpose of
12	this meeting was to discuss the terms, or the negotiation
13	the terms, of this Collective Bargaining Agreement?
14	A. Yes.
15	Q. And specifically that night there was a
16	discussion about the revisions to Article 10, Section 5
17	dealing with the Health And Wellness Physicals, correct?
18	A. There was a discussion about Health And
19	Wellness. Whether it was specifically this I can't tell
20	you now.
21	Q. Okay. Well, then, tell me, sir, what was
22	discussed that evening about the Health And Wellness
23	physicals?
24	A. There was either a PowerPoint or a Word document
25	that was placed on the screen by the projector that run up

38 a document discussing Health And Wellness, and there was a 1 discussion about that. 2 Okay. Was the document that was displayed in 3 0. 4 PowerPoint or a Word document, was this document, what is what's referred to here as Exhibit A that's been 5 introduced to you, the Standard Operating Guideline 6 7 100.5.13? 8 Α. I don't know. 9 Do you recall if during the course of that Q. discussion any individual that night during that meeting 10 with the Union talked about the changes that were going to 11 be implemented to the Health And Wellness Physical 12 guideline of the City of Moraine Fire Division? 13 14 Α. Yes. 15 Do you recall exactly what was being discussed 0. 16 about the proposed revisions? Not specifically. 17 Α. Do you remember if anybody went through 18 0. the proposed revisions and discussed exactly what the 19 City's policy on Health And Wellness physicals was going 20 to entail? 21 22 I don't recall how it was presented to us. Α. 23 The Health And Wellness Physical Q. Okay. 24 quideline as revised on April 1, 2011 requires that individuals, firefighters, paramedics, anybody employed by 25

```
39
    the fire department over the age of forty engage in a full
1
    medical exam, correct, as stated in that document?
2
               What are you referring to, what section?
 3
          Α.
               This section here deals with the medical
 4
          0.
5
    exams --
               Right.
6
          Α.
7
               -- to be provided for individuals over the age
          Q.
8
    of forty.
9
          Α.
               Right.
               I mean that's the crux of your lawsuit, right?
10
          Q.
11
          Α.
               Right.
12
               Okay.
          Q.
               It states a full physical is required.
13
          Α.
               Right.
                       And as a part of that you also have to
14
          Q.
15
    complete a questionnaire, correct?
16
          Α.
               Yes.
               And you have to submit that questionnaire to the
17
          Q.
    City's medical physician, Dr. Lovett?
18
19
          Α.
               Yes.
               Individuals under forty, pursuant to the
20
    operating guideline, only have to submit the
21
    questionnaire, correct?
22
23
               Yes.
          Α.
24
               And if the physician deems that further testing
          Q.
25
    is needed that individual who submitted the questionnaire
```

40 will have to undergo further testing, correct? 1 As far as I know. 2 Α. And it's conceivable, therefore, that an 3 0. 4 individual under forty, depending on Dr. Lovett's determination, or whoever is the physician for the City, 5 could require an individual under forty to perform a full 6 7 medical examination as outlined in that guideline if 8 certain health risks are -- are determined by reviewing 9 the questionnaire, correct? 10 Α. I can't answer that. Okay. Do you recall if the specifics of the 11 Q. quideline, 100.5.13, were discussed during that meeting 12 that you engaged in with different members of the Union 13 about the Collective Bargaining Agreement and the 14 15 negotiation of its terms? I don't recall what specifics were discussed. 16 Α. Okay. Mr. Lee, do you have any understanding or 17 Q. any knowledge of the individuals who were consulted by the 18 City in developing the guideline that's before you in 19 Defendant's Exhibit A? 20 I don't know who was specifically negotiating 21 Α. 22 this. 23 Do you have any knowledge or Q. Okay. 24 understanding of any materials or literature that the City 25 reviewed in developing the guideline that's before you in

```
41
    Defendant's Exhibit A?
1
2
          Α.
               Yes.
               Okay. What is your understanding of the
 3
          0.
 4
    materials or literature that the City reviewed in
    developing the Health And Wellness Physical guideline?
5
               My understanding is, is the City has provided
6
          Α.
7
    during the discovery process what they used.
                                                     That's my
8
    only understanding.
9
               As well as in the EEOC proceedings as well,
          Q.
10
    correct?
11
          Α.
               (No response.)
               The materials that the City submitted in
12
          0.
13
    response to your EEOC dispute?
14
          Α.
               I assume so.
15
               Okay. Dr. Lovett's affidavit, correct?
          0.
16
          Α.
               (No response.)
               Is your understanding that the City referred to
17
          Q.
    Dr. Lovett's expertise as stated in his affidavit in
18
    developing the Standard Operating Guideline 100.5.13, if
19
20
    you know?
               I don't know.
21
          Α.
22
               All right.
          Q.
23
               (Marked Defendant's Exhibit C.)
24
    BY MR. SCHIERLOH:
25
          Q.
               Exhibit C.
                           Mr. Lee, I'm providing you a portion
```

42 First of all, have you ever seen or 1 of NFPA 1582. reviewed this document before? 2 I have seen this. 3 Α. You have seen this? 4 0. 5 Α. Yes. Are you familiar with what the National Fire 6 Q. 7 Protection Association is? 8 Α. Yes. 9 What is it? Can you just describe for me what Q. the National Fire Protection Association is? 10 11 It's a group of people that set standards. Α. 12 Okay. Q. Voluntary standards for the fire service. 13 Α. And it's not just people; it's people employed 14 0. 15 as firefighters, chiefs, people associated with the firefighting trade; is that fair? 16 17 Α. Yes. And they develop these standards -- is it 18 0. your understanding they develop these standards to provide 19 essentially an assistance tool for the local jurisdictions 20 in helping devise their own policies and guidelines? 21 Would that be fair? 22 23 Α. Yes. 24 Is it your understanding that the City referred 0. 25 to NFPA 1582 in developing its guidelines set forth in the

43 Health And Wellness Physical Section, 100.5.13? 1 I don't know. 2 Α. 3 0. You don't know. Mr. Lee, when is the first time that you became 4 aware of the specific requirements of the City's Health 5 And Wellness Physical guideline? 6 7 Α. You'll have to be more specific. 8 Certainly. Q. 9 When did you first become aware of the examination requirements for individuals over the age of 10 forty as set forth in the City's guidelines for Health And 11 Wellness physicals? 12 Again, you'll have to be more specific on what 13 Α. guideline you're talking about. 14 15 Well, let's look at Exhibit A. 0. Okay. 16 Α. Okay. When's the first time that you ever sat down, 17 Q. that you can recall, that you ever sat down and looked at 18 this document, became familiar with what it requires? 19 I don't recall the exact date I seen this. 20 Α. Do you recall generally? 21 Q. Generally at the end of 2011. 22 Α. 23 So prior to 2011 it's your testimony that you Q. 24 never saw Exhibit A here prior to that date, prior to that 25 month?

	44
1	A. Correct.
2	Q. Even though that you may not have actually seen
3	the physical document did you ever become aware of the
4	requirements of the City's Health And Wellness Physical
5	guidelines prior to December 2011?
6	A. Yes.
7	Q. Okay. Do you recall when you became aware of
8	the requirements of the City's Health And Wellness
9	Physical guidelines?
10	A. Not the exact date.
11	Q. Was it before November 2011?
12	A. I don't recall.
13	Q. Okay. Do you recall in November 2011 when the
14	City advised you of your examination that you had to
15	perform with respect to the guidelines set forth in
16	Section 100.5.13?
17	MR. WEBBER: Objection.
18	Answer if you know.
19	THE WITNESS: You'll have to repeat the question
20	for me.
21	BY MR. SCHIERLOH:
22	Q. In November of 2011 do you recall the City
23	advising you that you had to get a medical examination
24	pursuant to the City's guidelines in 100.5.13?
25	A. I don't recall whether they specified this. We

```
45
    do have an e-mail that said that we had to perform the
1
    physical but I don't recall whether for this specifically.
2
 3
          Q.
               Okay.
               (Marked Defendant's Exhibit D.)
 4
5
    BY MR. SCHIERLOH:
               I'm going to show you what I've marked as
6
          Q.
7
    Exhibit D.
8
               MR. WEBBER:
                             Sorry.
9
    BY MR. SCHIERLOH:
               Have you seen this document before?
10
          Q.
11
          Α.
               Yes.
                     Okay.
12
               Is this the e-mail you're referring to?
          0.
13
          Α.
               No.
               There was one prior to this, correct?
14
          Q.
15
               Correct.
          Α.
               What did the first e-mail that you received
16
          0.
    state to the extent you can recall?
17
          Α.
               It -- the first e-mail I remember had to do with
18
    blood draws.
19
20
               Okay.
          Q.
               But I don't recall the -- or maybe the
21
          Α.
    questionnaire. I don't remember.
22
23
               Had you ever had to fill out a questionnaire
          Q.
    prior, in previous years?
24
25
          Α.
               Yes.
```

```
46
               And then you received this e-mail on
1
          0.
    November 23rd, correct?
2
 3
          Α.
               Can you repeat the question, please?
 4
          Q.
               I'm sorry.
5
               MR. SCHIERLOH:
                                I think I gave out an extra
6
    copy.
7
                            Do you need that?
               MS. LENTZ:
8
               MR. SCHIERLOH:
                                This is the one I'm referring
9
    to, Mr. Lee.
                   I'm sorry.
10
    BY THE WITNESS:
               On November 23rd you received this e-mail,
11
          Q.
12
    correct?
               I don't know when I received it.
13
          Α.
               Well, your name's on there, and at least it was
14
          Q.
15
    sent on November 23rd, correct?
                          It was sent on November 23rd.
16
          Α.
               Correct.
17
               And do you recall this e-mail, sir?
          Q.
18
          Α.
               Yes.
               It advised you that you had to participate in a
19
          0.
    blood draw, correct?
20
21
          Α.
               Yes.
22
               Did you ultimately participate in that blood
          Q.
23
    draw?
24
          Α.
               No.
25
          Q.
               Why not?
```

	47
1	A. Because I didn't I'm not comfortable with
2	needles and I wasn't comfortable with the policy as
3	written.
4	Q. So what policy are you referring to as written?
5	A. The Health And Wellness.
6	Q. So at least on November 23, 2011 you were aware
7	of the Health And Wellness policy as revised in 100.5.13,
8	correct?
9	A. Yes.
10	Q. So you actually learned about it prior to
11	December of 2011 then, correct?
12	A. Yes.
13	Q. Okay. So you learned about the policy, the one
14	that we talked about where you had to get a full medical
15	examination for individuals over forty years, correct?
16	A. Correct.
17	Q. You disagreed with that, you didn't like
18	needles, and because of those reasons you didn't
19	participate in the blood draw, correct?
20	A. Correct.
21	Q. Okay. You were scheduled for a full medical
22	examination on December 7, 2011, correct?
23	A. I can't answer that.
24	Q. The first time that you were scheduled for an
25	examination by Dr. Lovett did you appear?

```
48
1
          Α.
               No.
2
          Q.
               Why not?
               I was on vacation.
 3
          Α.
               All right. You were advised of the fact that
 4
          0.
5
    there was a scheduled examination for you and that it was
    missed due to vacation or whatever reason by Chief Cooper,
6
7
    correct?
8
          Α.
               No.
9
               Mr. Lee, I'll show you what I've marked here as
          Q.
    Defendant's Exhibit E.
10
11
               (Marked Defendant's Exhibit E.)
12
               THE WITNESS:
                              Okay.
    BY MR. SCHIERLOH:
13
               This is the one that I mistakenly showed you
14
          0.
15
    earlier.
               Now, this is in December of 28, 2011, correct?
16
          Α.
               Yes.
               Do you recall receiving this e-mail?
17
          Q.
18
          Α.
               Yes.
19
               And this e-mail advises you that pursuant to the
          0.
    City's guidelines you have to go get a medical
20
    examination, correct?
21
22
          Α.
               Yes.
23
               Essentially? And your response is I'll give
          Q.
24
    them a call?
25
          Α.
               Yes.
```

	49
1	Q. You didn't respond to Deputy Cooper objecting to
2	the guidelines because you felt that they were wrong or
3	unlawful in this e-mail, did you?
4	A. No.
5	Q. Okay. You just said that you would give them a
6	call?
7	A. Yes.
8	Q. And did you, in fact, give them a call and
9	schedule an examination with Dr. Lovett?
10	A. I I don't recall.
11	Q. Okay. You don't recall calling Dr. Lovett and
12	scheduling an examination for June 30, 2012?
13	A. Yes, I scheduled an appointment.
14	Q. Okay. At any time between, let's say,
15	December 28th when you responded to Deputy Cooper and
16	January 30th, 2012, the scheduled date for your
17	examination with Dr. Lovett, did you complain to any
18	member of the Union or the City about your criticisms of
19	the guideline the City adopted for Health And Wellness
20	physicals?
21	A. No.
22	Q. What avenues would have been available to you
23	during that time if you wanted to object to the policy?
24	What could you have done?
25	MR. WEBBER: Objection.

```
50
1
               Go ahead and answer.
               THE WITNESS: What is it? Would you repeat
2
    that?
 3
    BY MR. SCHIERLOH:
 4
               For instance, could you have complained with the
5
    Union and filed a grievance, and to the Union, you know,
6
7
    if you object to the guideline?
8
         Α.
               Yes.
9
               It's my understanding that certain committees
         Q.
    that were established, there was a Labor Management
10
    Committee that you could go to about the operating
11
12
    guideline, correct?
13
               Yes.
         Α.
               There was a Health And Safety Committee too that
14
         0.
15
    was established pursuant to the Collective Bargaining
16
    Agreement that you could have complained to about the
    guideline, correct?
17
18
         Α.
               Yes.
               You could have complained to your superiors?
19
         Q.
20
         Α.
               Yes.
               You could have complained to the administration,
21
         Q.
22
    to the city manager, correct?
23
         Α.
               Yes.
               But you didn't complain to any of those
24
25
    different individuals or groups, did you, --
```

```
51
1
         Α.
               No.
               -- between December 28th and January 30, 2012?
2
         Q.
3
         Α.
               No.
               And you didn't file a Union complaint or
4
         0.
    grievance between December 28, 2011 and January 30, 2012
5
    with respect to the Health And Wellness Guideline?
6
7
         Α.
               No.
8
               Now, as part of the examination you were
         Q.
9
    required to complete a questionnaire, correct?
10
         Α.
               Yes.
               (Marked Defendant's Exhibit F.)
11
12
    BY MR. SCHIERLOH:
               Mr. Lee, this is Defendant's Exhibit F. Will
13
         Q.
    you please look at that document, sir.
14
15
               MS. MECHAK:
                            Thank you.
16
    BY MR. SCHIERLOH:
17
               Have you seen this document before, sir?
         Q.
18
         Α.
               Yes.
               Does this appear to be a copy of the
19
         0.
    questionnaire that you were sent in November of 2011 that
20
    you were required to complete as part of your Health And
21
22
    Wellness examination for the City?
23
               Yeah, it appears to be a copy.
         Α.
24
               And in November of 2011 or thereafter did you
         0.
25
    actually complete this document and send it to
```

```
52
    Dr. Lovett's office?
1
               Yes, I did.
 2
          Α.
                      There was some issue that the document
 3
          0.
 4
    couldn't actually be viewed because it was encrypted or
5
    blocked in some fashion. Do you remember that?
6
          Α.
               Yes.
7
                      Did you do anything to the document
          Q.
    itself when you submitted it to Dr. Lovett that would have
8
9
    prevented Dr. Lovett from viewing the information that
    would have been contained in the questionnaire that you
10
11
    submitted?
12
          Α.
               No.
               Do you have any understanding as to why
13
          Q.
    Dr. Lovett couldn't view the information --
14
15
          Α.
               No.
16
          0.
               -- that was submitted as part of your
17
    questionnaire?
18
               MR. WEBBER:
                            You might wait for him to finish
    the question before you answer.
19
20
               THE WITNESS:
                              No.
    BY MR. SCHIERLOH:
21
22
               Do you have any understanding as to why
          Q.
23
    Dr. Lovett couldn't review the information that you
24
    submitted as part of your questionnaire?
25
          Α.
               No.
```

53 What is your understanding as to who created 1 Q. this questionnaire, Mr. Lee? 2 My understanding, it was created by Dr. Lovett. 3 Α. Dr. Lovett. Okay. 4 0. 5 And what's your understanding as to who would actually view the information that is submitted as part of 6 that questionnaire? 7 A member of Dr. Lovett's offices. 8 Α. 9 Is it your understanding that the City 0. administration, the administration of the fire department, 10 never sees any of the information that's contained in the 11 questionnaire that an individual would submit as part of 12 its standard operating guideline Health And Wellness 13 Physicals? 14 15 I can't answer as to what the City sees. Α. Essentially you have no knowledge about 16 0. whether the City actually views any of the information 17 18 contained in the questionnaire that is submitted by an employee? 19 I have no knowledge of what they can view. 20 Α. 21 Q. Okay. Thank you. 22 Do you know if Dr. Lovett was ultimately ever able to view the information that was submitted in the 23 24 questionnaire provided by you in November of 2011 or 25 thereafter?

	54		
1	A. I can't answer that question.		
2	Q. He never responded back to you in any fashion		
3	saying okay, I got it, we were able to fix the problem and		
4	we can read it okay?		
5	A. No.		
6	Q. You never received any confirmation from		
7	Dr. Lovett?		
8	A. No.		
9	Q. No. But do you recall them contacting either		
10	the City or you and saying hey, we can't review the		
11	information that was provided as the part of your		
12	questionnaire?		
13	A. Yes. I provided a link, though.		
14	Q. Did you have to do anything thereafter to try to		
15	relieve or absolve any problems that Dr. Lovett was having		
16	with your questionnaire and not being able to open it?		
17	A. No.		
18	Q. You didn't resubmit it or anything like that?		
19	A. I took a physical print copy with me when I went		
20	to my physical.		
21	Q. So you took a hard copy that you filled out to		
22	the physical		
23	A. Correct.		
24	Q on January 30, 2012?		
25	A. Yes.		

	55
1	Q. Okay. A physical that was completed in its
2	entirety or excuse me a questionnaire that was
3	provided in its entirety?
4	A. Yes.
5	Q. And you provided that to Dr. Lovett or a member
6	of his staff?
7	A. Yes.
8	Q. You did not provide a copy to the City, of
9	course, or any member of the City
10	A. No.
11	Q of your questionnaire?
12	A. No.
13	Q. Between December 28, 2011 and January 30, 2012
14	do you recall having any additional discussions with any
15	member of the City, Chief Trick, Deputy Chief Cooper, any
16	of your superiors, about your health examination with
17	Dr. Lovett or any criticisms you had of the guidelines of
18	100.5.13?
19	A. No.
20	Q. Okay. Tell me about what happened when you
21	responded to your examination on January 30, 2012.
22	A. When I went down to my examination I provided
23	them with a copy of the questionnaire, the PA, then was
24	taken back to their trailer. When she came out to state
25	that I had to do the blood draw I made my objections to

56 her and told her that I would only complete the part of 1 the physical that was required under forty, and she stated 2 she would have to go talk to Lovett, or whatever. 3 4 0. Okay. 5 Α. Or I don't know who in the office she spoke with. 6 7 Then she came back and stated that I had to 8 complete the full physical because that's the contract 9 that they had with the City, and when I again objected she said that they would not be able to provide a fitness 10 11 for --12 Fit for duty, the card? Q. Yeah, unless I completed the full physical. 13 Α. And at that point I basically told her I cannot 14 15 complete the physical. 16 0. So you didn't? Then left. 17 Α. You didn't undergo any portion of the test that 18 0. was typically administered by Dr. Lovett on January 3, 19 2012? 20 I believe they did the eye test and the 21 Α. 22 spirometer. 23 And other than those two individual tests 0. Okay. 24 you didn't engage in any other aspect of the testing that 25 would have been performed by Dr. Lovett?

			57
1	A.	Correct.	
2	Q.	And then did you leave Dr. Lovett's trailer or	
3	office at	that time?	
4	Α.	Yes.	
5	Q.	Where did you go next?	
6	Α.	Back to Station 29.	
7	Q.	Who did you speak to when you returned?	
8	A.	Lieutenant Sinewe, S-I-N-E-W-E.	
9	Q.	What did you tell Lieutenant Sinewe at that	
10	time?		
11	Α.	I believe I told him I needed to file a	
12	complaint	but I don't remember the exact wording.	
13	Q.	File a complaint with the City?	
14	Α.	About yes.	
15	Q.	Okay. About the medical examination?	
16	Α.	Correct.	
17	Q.	Okay. Did you speak with Deputy Chief Cooper a	t
18	that time?	?	
19	Α.	Yes.	
20	Q.	Tell me about what you discussed with Deputy	
21	Chief Coor	per.	
22	Α.	Basically we discussed the health and wellness	
23	tests, and	d I told him I felt it was illegal.	
24		And he basically told me that to put it in	
25	writing, a	and that's what I did.	

	58
1	Q. That's what you did. Okay.
2	What did you explain to Deputy Chief Cooper on
3	January 30, 2012 about what you believed to be unlawful
4	about the guideline?
5	A. That it was discriminatory against those over
6	forty.
7	Q. And did you also tell Deputy Chief Cooper at
8	that time that you filed a complaint with the EEOC?
9	A. I told him I talked with the EEOC, yes.
10	Q. Was that true?
11	A. Yes.
12	Q. When did you first speak with the EEOC?
13	A. I don't remember the exact date that I went down
14	and talked with them.
15	Q. Okay. Was it in 2012? It was obviously prior
16	to your examination on January 30.
17	A. Right. I believe it was before 2012.
18	Q. Okay. So December of 2011?
19	A. Possibly.
20	Q. Okay. Was it following your response to Deputy
21	Chief Cooper's e-mail of December 28, 2011 in Defendant's
22	Exhibit E that you met with the EEOC?
23	A. You're going to have to repeat that. I'm sorry.
24	Q. Did you meet with the EEOC after communicating
25	with Deputy Chief Cooper on December 28, 2011, if you

```
59
1
    know?
         Α.
               Yeah, I don't recall the exact date. I wasn't
 2
 3
    there.
               Okay.
                      That's fine.
 4
         0.
5
               MR. WEBBER:
                            For the record, Josh, you were
    showing him exhibit, is that --
6
7
               MR. SCHIERLOH:
8
               MR. WEBBER:
                            E.
                                 Thank you. I just wanted to
9
    make the record clear.
                             Yeah.
    BY MR. SCHIERLOH:
10
               When you met with the EEOC at some time in
11
         Q.
    December of 2011 what did you tell them at that time?
12
               Basically I went down and took them a copy of
13
         Α.
    the policy and the questionnaire, and told them I had some
14
    concerns with the policy, and that I would like them to
15
    look at it and give me some advice on what to do.
16
               And did they ever respond to you at some point?
17
         Q.
               I met with the investigator.
18
         Α.
19
         Q.
               Okay.
20
               So --
         Α.
               And what did he tell you?
21
         Q.
               He basically told me that he felt that this was
22
         Α.
    a discriminatory policy and that they were in violation of
23
24
    the GINA law, and recommended I go ahead and file a
25
    complaint with them.
```

	60
1	Q. Okay. And when you met with the investigator
2	was this the same day you went to speak with the EEOC or
3	was this a subsequent meeting?
4	A. It was it was all at the same time.
5	Q. All the same day.
6	A. Basically you met with him right there.
7	Q. So you went down, met with an investigator,
8	provided him with the documents that you described?
9	A. Correct.
10	Q. He reviewed them and he gave you an opinion, or
11	she gave you an opinion as to what they believed was
12	unlawful about the City's policies?
13	A. Correct.
14	Q. Do you recall the name of this individual, the
15	investigator?
16	A. James McKensey.
17	Q. James McKensey. Okay.
18	Was that the only time you met with Mr. McKensey
19	prior to January 30, 2012?
20	A. Yes.
21	Q. All right. So on January 30, 2012 you went for
22	the medical examination, you only completed a portion of
23	it, you went back to the department, reported your
24	concerns to Lieutenant Sinewe, you spoke with Deputy Chief
25	Cooper, and then you made a formal written complaint to

```
61
1
    Deputy Chief Cooper, correct?
               You'll have to slow down.
2
          Α.
               Well, I'm just kind of discussing what you've
 3
          0.
 4
    already testified to.
5
          Α.
               Right. Well, again, you'll have to repeat it
    because I missed parts of it.
6
7
          Q.
               Okay.
                      You met with the EEOC investigator, okay,
    sometime in December of 2011?
8
9
               Around December.
          Α.
               Okay. You had your examination scheduled for
10
          0.
    January 30, 2012?
11
12
          Α.
               Correct.
                     You went for your examination, you
13
          Q.
               Okay.
    indicated to Dr. Lovett or a member of his staff that you
14
15
    could only complete certain portions of the test?
16
          Α.
               Yes.
17
               They said that was unacceptable, and you left?
          Q.
18
          Α.
               Correct.
               You then went back to the department that same
19
          0.
20
    day, reported your concerns to Lieutenant Sinewe?
21
          Α.
               Yes.
22
               And you ultimately spoke with Deputy Chief
          Q.
23
    Cooper?
24
          Α.
               Yes.
25
          Q.
               And told him about your complaint with the City
```

62 guidelines, correct? 1 2 Α. Yes. 3 0. Deputy Chief Cooper told you to put it in 4 writing, which you did? 5 Α. Yes. And that all occurred on January 30, 2012, your 6 0. 7 meeting with Deputy Chief Cooper and the submission of the 8 written complaint? 9 Α. Yes. Between December, sometime in December when you 10 0. met with the EEOC investigator, and January 30th, you 11 had no other meetings with any members of the EEOC and no 12 other discussions with any member of the City regarding 13 Guideline 100.5.13; is that correct? 14 15 Not that I recall. Α. 16 0. Okay. Thank you. 17 What was the City's response to your written 18 complaint? I'm not sure I ever got a response to it. 19 Α. What was the next discussion you had with 20 Okay. Q. an individual, a superior of yours at the City, with 21 respect to your refusal to submit to the examination per 22 23 the Guideline 100.5.13? 24 If I recall correctly, the next step was I met Α. with Chief Trick, and Lieutenant Sinewe I believe was 25

63 1 present. Okay. And what was the purpose of that meeting 2 Q. 3 as best you can recall? The purpose of that meeting was -- well, I can't 4 Α. 5 speak for what their purpose for that meeting was. 6 Q. Okay. 7 Α. So --8 Tell me about what happened at the meeting at 0. 9 that time. What was discussed? Basically what was discussed was he, Chief 10 Α. Trick, asked me what my concerns were about it. 11 12 Q. Okay. When I started getting into the legalities of it 13 Α. and that I believed it's a discriminatory policy over 14 15 forty, I was told we're not going to discuss that part of 16 it. 17 Q. Okay. And then, again, I don't recall what the rest of 18 the specific conversation was. 19 As part of that discussion that day with Chief 20 Trick did you advise him that you had contacted the EEOC? 21 I believe so. 22 Α. 23 Okay. And on that day were you issued a direct Q. 24 order to complete the health examination? 25 Α. No.

```
64
               On a subsequent date were you given a direct
1
          Q.
    order, a written order, to complete the health
2
3
    examination?
 4
               Yes.
          Α.
5
          Q.
               Okay.
               (Marked Defendant's Exhibit G.)
6
7
    BY MR. SCHIERLOH:
8
          0.
               This is Exhibit G. Mr. Lee, have you seen this
9
    document before?
10
          Α.
               Yes.
               Okay. And that's your signature at the bottom
11
          Q.
    that you've received and understood this?
12
13
          Α.
               Yes.
               All right. And was it received by you on
14
          Q.
    February 8, 2012?
15
16
          Α.
               I believe so.
               Do you recall how you received this document?
17
          Q.
18
          Α.
               Yes.
19
               How did you receive it, sir?
          Q.
               It was presented by Lieutenant Sinewe.
20
          Α.
               It was hand delivered to you?
21
          Q.
22
          A.
               Correct.
23
               At the department?
          Q.
24
          Α.
               Yes.
                       You referenced a discussion that you had
25
          Q.
               Okay.
```

	65
1	with Chief Trick about the Health And Wellness Physical
2	guideline and your complaint about it being unlawful. Do
3	you recall when that discussion occurred prior to
4	receiving this directed order?
5	A. I don't recall the exact date.
6	Q. Is it possible it was within a few days of
7	receiving this, your discussion with Chief Trick?
8	A. Of receiving this?
9	Q. Yes.
10	A. This document?
11	Q. Exhibit G.
12	A. I believe it was before.
13	Q. Do you recall how much time elapsed from your
14	discussion with Chief Trick and when you received this
15	document?
16	A. I don't recall exactly but I would say less than
17	a week.
18	Q. Okay. And according to this order you were
19	given thirty days to complete the health examination with
20	Dr. Lovett, correct?
21	A. According to the order, yes.
22	Q. And you did not comply with this directive, did
23	you?
24	A. No.
25	Q. Why not?

		66
1	A.	Because I felt the EEOC was handling the
2	complaint	and that it would be dealt with in that fashion.
3	Q.	Do you know, sir, following receipt of this
4	document,	this directed order, if anyone from the EEOC
5	contacted	Chief Trick or any member of the City?
6	Α.	I don't know.
7	Q.	Do you know if prior to receiving this document,
8	this direc	eted order, on February 8, 2012, if any member or
9	if the inv	restigator at the EEOC contacted any individual
10	at the Mor	raine Fire Department or the city manager in
11	any way?	
12	Α.	I don't know.
13	Q.	As a result of failing to comply with the
14	directed o	order you were placed on unpaid administrative
15	leave, cor	rrect?
16	Α.	Yes.
17	Q.	You were provided notice of that?
18	Α.	Yes.
19	Q.	And you were given a hearing date, correct?
20	Α.	Yes.
21		(Marked Defendant's Exhibit H.)
22	BY MR. SCH	HIERLOH:
23	Q.	Exhibit H, Mr. Lee, do you recall receiving this
24	document?	
25	Α.	It appears to be the document that I received.

		67
1	Q.	Okay. Do you recall how you received this
2	document?	
3	Α.	Yes.
4	Q.	How did you receive it?
5	A.	I received it from David Hicks.
6	Q.	David Hicks. Okay. Did he hand deliver it to
7	you?	
8	Α.	Yes.
9	Q.	How was that accomplished?
10	Α.	In a meeting that was held.
11	Q.	So you had a meeting with Dave Hicks and he hand
12	delivered	this notice to you during the course of that
13	meeting?	
14	Α.	Yes.
15	Q.	Or at the conclusion of that meeting?
16	Α.	At some point during that meeting.
17	Q.	At some point. Okay.
18		What was discussed with Dave Hicks during the
19	course of	that meeting, sir?
20	Α.	Again, he went over this.
21		Again, I made my objections and told them the
22	policy was	s discriminatory. I told him I was in contact
23	with the H	EEOC and that I believed the EEOC would be
24	handling t	things, and that's pretty much the discussion.
25	Q.	Is it fair to assume that the meeting with Dave

```
68
1
    Hicks occurred on March 9, 2012?
 2
         Α.
               Yes.
                     And prior to March ninth and up to March
 3
         0.
    9, 2012 are you aware if the investigator from the EEOC
 4
5
    had contacted David Hicks or any member or administrator
    of the City?
6
7
               I believe during this meeting that David Hicks
         Α.
    stated that they had been in contact with the EEOC.
8
9
               David Hicks stated to you that he had been in
         0.
    contact with a member of the EEOC?
10
               Yes, he stated that they were working with the
11
         Α.
12
    EEOC.
               That the City was working with the EEOC?
13
         Q.
               I don't recall the exact terminology but he
14
15
    implied that, yes, they were.
16
         0.
               And this would obviously have been in reference
    to the complaint that you made?
17
18
         Α.
               Correct.
               Okay. You had a hearing on March 13th,
19
    correct, in regards to the notice of being placed on
20
    administrative leave for insubordination?
21
               I don't recall the exact date.
22
         Α.
23
               (Marked Defendant's Exhibit I.)
24
    BY MR. SCHIERLOH:
25
         Q.
               I'll hand you Exhibit I. Have you ever seen
```

69 this document before, sir? 1 2 Α. Yes. Obviously this document indicates that 3 0. you had a hearing on March 13th of 2012 at 9:00 a.m.; is 4 5 that correct? 6 Α. Yes. 7 And this was presided over by the former Chief Q. Tom Schenck? 8 9 Α. Yes. And at that time you were provided an 10 0. opportunity to voice your concerns and present any 11 evidence to him about what you thought was improper or 12 unlawful about the Standard Operating Guideline 100.5.13? 13 Α. 14 Yes. 15 If you turn to Page 2 of this document, 0. Okay. you indicated in there, in the last sentence of what 16 appears to be the third paragraph down, it says that you 17 18 indicated to Former Chief Schenck that you did not read the pertinent Standard Operating Standard until 19 December of 2011 and January of 2012. Do you see that? 20 Where it says Firefighter Lee said that he did 21 Α. 22 not read the pertinent SOG until the 2011, 2012 time 23 frame? 24 December 2011, January 2012. 0. 25 Α. Yes, sir.

```
70
               That would be incorrect in light of today's
1
          Q.
    testimony where you said you were aware of the Standard
2
    Operating Guideline in November of 2011, correct?
3
               MR. WEBBER:
                             Objection.
 4
5
               THE WITNESS:
                              I don't know the exact date.
                                                              I'm
    just --
6
7
    BY MR. SCHIERLOH:
               Okay. And as a result of the hearing obviously
8
          0.
9
    Tom Schenck, former Chief Tom Schenck, advised the City
    that discipline was warranted in this case, correct?
10
11
          Α.
               Correct.
12
          0.
               And ultimately you were terminated by the City
    for insubordination?
13
               Correct.
14
          Α.
15
               (Marked Defendant's Exhibit J.)
               MR. WEBBER:
16
                             Thank you.
    BY MR. SCHIERLOH:
17
               This is the Notice of Termination dated March 28
18
          0.
    of 2012, Exhibit J. You received this document, correct,
19
    sir?
20
21
               Yes.
          Α.
22
               Okay. Do you recall how you received this
          Q.
23
    document?
24
          Α.
               Yes.
               How did you receive it?
25
          Q.
```

	71
1	A. It was taped to my front door.
2	Q. At the time the City served it on you by placing
3	notice on the front door of your home?
4	A. Correct.
5	Q. Now, is it your understanding that the City of
6	Moraine is a paramilitary organization?
7	A. Yes.
8	Q. What does that mean? Can you explain that to
9	me?
10	A. That means that they operate in a chain of
11	command.
12	Q. And chain of command, therefore, in such an
13	organization is very important; you have to follow
14	command, correct?
15	A. Yes.
16	Q. All right.
17	(Marked Defendant's Exhibit K.)
18	BY MR. SCHIERLOH:
19	Q. Defendant's Exhibit K, have you seen this
20	portion of the Moraine Fire Department Rules And
21	Regulations Report describing the organization as a
22	paramilitary type organization, sir?
23	A. I don't believe I've ever seen this document.
24	Q. But you'll agree with me in there it says that
25	under Subsection 1 the fire division functions as a

```
72
    paramilitary organization and thus the chain of command is
1
    paramount at all times, correct?
2
               That's what it states.
 3
         Α.
               And in this particular situation you were
 4
         0.
5
    charged with insubordination for failing to comply with
    the directive given to you by Chief Trick on February 8,
6
7
    2012, correct?
8
               Yes.
         Α.
9
               (Marked Defendant's Exhibit L.)
    BY MR. SCHIERLOH:
10
                           Section 7 here of Exhibit L was
               Exhibit L.
11
         Q.
    given to me by you and your attorney, obviously, and it
12
    was removed from the City's personnel manual policy -- or
13
    Personnel Policy Manual.
14
15
               MS. LENTZ:
                           Isn't this Exhibit K?
16
               MR. SCHIERLOH:
                               No. K was the rules and
    regulations.
17
18
                           Oh, I see.
               MS. LENTZ:
                                        Sorry.
    BY MR. SCHIERLOH:
19
               Have you seen this portion of the policy manual
20
         Q.
21
    before, Mr. Lee?
22
         Α.
               Yes.
23
               And if we turn to Page 91, under Subsection Q it
         Q.
24
    has a designation there for Group III offenses, correct?
25
         Α.
               Yes.
```

	73
1	Q. Okay. And if we turn to the following page
2	under Number 13 insubordination obviously is included
3	within Group III offenses, correct?
4	A. Yes.
5	Q. And if you look down to the paragraph enumerated
6	with R, for a first offense of Group III disciplinary
7	offenses the discipline area action can be a ten day
8	suspension to termination. Do you see that?
9	A. Yes.
10	Q. Okay. Now, you filed a grievance for both your
11	unpaid administrative leave as well as your termination,
12	correct?
13	A. Yes.
14	Q. All right. I believe your grievance for the
15	unpaid administrative leave was filed March 15, 2012 and
16	the grievance for your termination was filed April 12
17	excuse me April 2, 2012. Does that sound
18	A. Do you have the documents so I can refer to
19	them?
20	Q. Well, does that sound somewhat accurate to you,
21	if you know?
22	A. It sound fairly accurate.
23	Q. Okay. Your grievances were ultimately denied by
24	the City, correct?
25	A. Yes.

	74
1	Q. And you approached the Union about participating
2	on your behalf?
3	A. Yes.
4	Q. Taking the grievance further, potentially
5	arbitrating, correct?
6	A. Yes.
7	Q. What was the Union's response to you
8	A. They denied.
9	Q in response to your question?
10	A. I'm sorry.
11	Q. That's okay. What did they tell you?
12	A. They told me basically they felt it would be too
13	costly to take it to arbitration.
14	Q. Did they indicate to you or to any member of the
15	group that you met with from the Union indicate to you
16	that they agreed with the policy set forth in Section
17	100.5.13, the Health And Wellness Physical Guideline?
18	A. Yes.
19	Q. And did they indicate to you they did not want
20	to arbitrate on your behalf because they didn't want to
21	appear as if they were adopting your views that the policy
22	itself was unlawful?
23	A. Yes.
24	Q. During the process of contesting the guideline
25	with the City following January 30, 2012, the City

	75
1	indicate to you that you could get your own private doctor
2	to have the examination done, correct?
3	A. Yes.
4	Q. Did you not feel that this was a suitable remedy
5	or substitute for not having to go through Dr. Lovett?
6	A. Can you restate your question?
7	Q. Sure. You were allowed to go see a private
8	doctor to get the examination done, correct?
9	A. Yes.
10	Q. The City offered you that opportunity?
11	A. Yes.
12	Q. Was that not a suitable accommodation for you in
13	order to meet the City's requirement of 100.5.13?
14	A. No.
15	Q. Why not?
16	A. Because I didn't get the impression that they
17	were willing to pay for it, what it would cost.
18	Q. You wanted the City to reimburse you for the
19	cost of the examination by your private doctor?
20	A. Yes.
21	Q. And if they had would you have been would the
22	health examination process have been available to you?
23	A. No.
24	Q. Okay. Why not?
25	A. Because it's discrimination.

		76
_		
1	Q.	So even though you could get your own doctor and
2	if the Cit	ty was willing to reimburse you the cost of the
3	examination	on you still felt it was discriminatory?
4	A.	Yes.
5	Q.	Okay. Mr. Lee, as we discussed, you're
6	currently	employed with JEMS, correct?
7	A.	Yes.
8	Q.	What is your annual salary that you're making
9	with JEMS?	?
10	A.	I make 14.50 an hour, so you'll have to do the
11	math.	
12	Q.	Do you recall how much you made in 2012?
13	A.	(No response.)
14	Q.	What was on your W-2?
15	A.	I don't have those numbers. I've provided that
16	to you.	
17	Q.	So you don't recall what you made in 2012?
18	A.	No.
19	Q.	Do you recall what your salary was with the City
20	in 2011?	
21	A.	I don't. I don't know, no.
22	Q.	Can you explain to me the difference between the
23	benefits t	that you've received as part of your employment
24	with the (	City and any benefits you receive or don't
25	receive as	s part of your employment with JEMS?

	77
1	A. Benefits with the City were I received uniform
2	allowance, paid vacation, paid sick time, Police And Fire,
3	which is a retirement system, and that's what I recall
4	right now, so
5	Q. Go ahead. I'm sorry.
6	A. And with JEMS the only thing we get is PERS.
7	Q. So PERS, you're receiving PERS now with JEMS?
8	A. Yes.
9	Q. Obviously that's different than Police And Fire.
10	A. Correct.
11	Q. How many years did you have in the Police And
12	Fire?
13	A. Roughly fifteen or sixteen, right in that road.
14	Sixteen maybe.
15	Q. How many years did it take for you to become a
16	vested member of Police And Fire; do you recall?
17	A. I don't know specifically. I've heard ten
18	years.
19	Q. Ten years. Do you recall was there an age you
20	could retire with full benefits with Police And Fire?
21	A. Forty-eight.
22	Q. Forty-eight. And what's the status of your
23	the amount that you've accrued with Police And Fire right
24	now? Is it just sitting stagnant?
25	A. Yeah.

	78
1	Q. So there's no rollover into PERS from Police And
2	Fire?
3	A. I don't know.
4	Q. And even if you did, you didn't do that,
5	correct?
6	A. Correct.
7	Q. All right. So now you're collecting PERS, and
8	you have about two years into PERS I take it, two or
9	three?
10	A. Yes, just roughly.
11	Q. You don't get paid vacation at JEMS?
12	A. No.
13	Q. You don't get paid sick time at JEMS?
14	A. No.
15	Q. You don't get a uniform allowance at JEMS?
16	A. No.
17	Q. Okay. How much money have you paid for
18	different uniforms that you're required to wear through
19	your employment at JEMS; do you know?
20	A. They provided a couple of pairs of pants and a
21	couple of shirts, and then we bought t-shirts and a hat,
22	so maybe I couldn't tell you exact number.
23	Q. Okay.
24	A. I mean
25	Q. Less than a hundred dollars? I mean is it a

```
79
1
    pretty nominal amount?
               Yeah, it should be less than a hundred.
 2
          Α.
               All right. You had medical benefits with the
 3
          0.
 4
    City, correct?
5
          Α.
               Correct.
               You do not have medical benefits with JEMS?
6
          Q.
7
          Α.
               Correct.
8
               Do you have medical insurance at the current
          0.
9
    time?
10
          Α.
               Yes.
11
               How are you insured?
          Q.
12
               Through my wife.
          Α.
               Does your wife work somewhere?
13
          Q.
14
          Α.
               Yes.
15
               Where does she work?
          Q.
16
          Α.
               Miami Valley Hospital.
               Is the coverage that you receive on your wife's
17
          Q.
    plan through Miami Valley Hospital comparable to the
18
    coverage you were receiving from the City for medical
19
    benefits?
20
               No, I don't believe they're the same.
21
          Α.
22
               Who was the insurance through at the City; do
          Q.
23
    you recall?
24
               CHIEF TRICK:
                              Anthem.
25
               THE WITNESS:
                              Is that who we were with?
```

80 1 CHIEF TRICK: Uh-huh. BY MR. SCHIERLOH: 2 3 0. Who is your wife's insurance through at Miami 4 Valley? 5 Α. Well, you know, that's an interesting question, because Miami Valley Hospital does their Premier, so this 6 7 year they've done their own insurance to where you have to 8 use their doctors, so I don't really know. 9 Q. Okay. 10 Α. It's a --Is it -- is the plan itself the same? 11 Q. 12 instance, the high deductible, health spending account 13 plan, or is it different in terms of format? They completely different. 14 Α. 15 Explain to me what's different about the 0. Okay. two types of health care. 16 There's a high deductible health plan, and the 17 Α. one that we were on with Moraine I don't believe it was. 18 Did you have a standard like 90/10 plan, 19 0. something like that? 20 Yes, something like that. 21 Α. 22 Okay. Other than the wages that you've Q. described in your discovery, approximately \$100,000, and 23 24 that just, I assume, is the difference between what you 25 were making with the City and now what you're making with

	81
1	JEMS, and the difference in benefits that you receive
2	between the City and JEMS, are there any other
3	out-of-pocket or financial damages that you've incurred as
4	a result of being terminated from the position with the
5	City?
6	A. I don't know if I can answer that. I don't know
7	what the can you give me an example of what financial
8	damages you would be talking about?
9	Q. Okay. For instance, you had dental and vision?
10	A. Correct.
11	Q. Do you have dental and vision through your
12	insurance now, through your wife's insurance?
13	A. Yes.
14	Q. Okay. Are there any other types of expenses
15	that you've had to incur that you're paying for now that
16	you didn't have to pay before when you had your employment
17	with the City?
18	A. Umm
19	Q. We've talked about uniform allowance.
20	A. Right. I believe there would be a difference in
21	we have to pay for the insurance now.
22	Q. Okay.
23	A. I don't remember what the City I don't
24	remember if we had to pay anything for the City or not.
25	Q. Okay. So there would be a difference between

```
82
    your contribution toward the premium --
1
 2
          Α.
               Correct.
               -- for your insurance?
 3
          0.
               Correct.
 4
          Α.
               Do you know what that difference is in terms of
5
          0.
    what you're paying now --
6
7
          Α.
               Not offhand.
8
               -- and what you used to pay?
          0.
9
               Not offhand.
          Α.
               Can you get that information and get it to your
10
          0.
11
    attorney?
12
          Α.
               Yes.
               So my question is, anything else that you've
13
          Q.
    incurred other than what we've talked about here?
14
15
          Α.
               Not that I can recall at this time.
               I believe you're making a claim or you've at
16
    least alleged that you've suffered some type of emotional
17
18
    distress from all of this?
19
          Α.
               Correct.
               Have you sought any treatment with any
20
    physicians or health care professionals for such distress
21
    or emotional discomfort?
22
23
               No.
          Α.
24
               Mr. Lee, I guess for some reason I was under the
          Q.
25
    impression that you had some kind of side business or
```

```
83
    private business that you had with computers that you were
1
    making money or other sources of income.
2
 3
          Α.
               No.
               That's not true?
 4
          0.
5
          Α.
               No.
               You've never had any type of private business or
6
          Q.
7
    did computer work for people for money?
8
          Α.
               No.
9
               MR. WEBBER: Other than what he's already
    testified to?
10
11
               MR. SCHIERLOH:
                               Certainly.
12
    BY MR. SCHIERLOH:
13
               I just thought there was something you were
          Q.
    doing in addition on the side?
14
15
          Α.
               No.
16
          0.
               Okay. Mr. Lee, during the course of your
    employment with the City of Moraine prior to 2011 did you
17
18
    ever receive any discipline for any infractions during the
    course of your employment?
19
20
          Α.
               Yes.
21
          Q.
               Okay.
22
               MR. SCHIERLOH: Where am I; M?
23
               THE REPORTER:
                               Μ.
24
               (Marked Defendant's Exhibit M.)
25
               MR. WEBBER:
                            Josh, are you going to be asking
```

```
84
    him about all sorts of prior discipline?
1
               MR. SCHIERLOH:
2
                               I am.
3
               MR. WEBBER: And incidents in his employment?
               MR. SCHIERLOH:
                               Yes.
4
5
               MR. WEBBER: Can I have just a continuing
    objection to the relevance of all of this?
6
7
               MR. SCHIERLOH: Certainly.
8
    BY MR. SCHIERLOH:
9
               I have marked this as Exhibit M, Defendant's
         0.
10
    Exhibit M, and I'm going to show it to you.
                                                   Take a look
    at it.
11
12
               Okay.
         Α.
               Do you recall receiving this discipline, this
13
         Q.
    Record of Written Reprimand I should say?
14
15
         Α.
               Yes.
16
         0.
               That's your signature on it, of course?
         Α.
17
               Yes.
               It says you were cited for a number of
18
         0.
                  Incompetency, Neglect of Duty, and
19
    violations:
                       The description states that you failed
20
    Insubordination.
    to follow an order to recertify on May 5, 2008, the
21
22
    process was explained to you, and your response was you
    did on May 11. What were you supposed to recertify for
23
24
    that you were cited for, Mr. Lee?
               Their claim is to recertify I believe it was the
25
         Α.
```

85 firefighter's certification. 1 Firefighter's certification. And you were given 2 Q. an order to do that on May 5, 2012? 3 4 Α. No. 5 So you dispute that you were given an order to Q. recertify by May fifth? 6 7 Α. Yes. 8 But you acknowledge that you received a copy of 0. 9 this reprimand and, of course, it was placed in your 10 personnel file. 11 (Marked Defendant's Exhibit N.) 12 BY MR. SCHIERLOH: I'll show you N, Defendant's Exhibit N. 13 Q. Mr. Lee, this was again what I refer to as the report and 14 15 recommendation, or a memorandum, created by the police -former police Chief Tom Schenck detailing a hearing for 16 certain discipline that you received. This was part of an 17 18 ongoing investigation in the fire department that dealt with you allegedly harassing some female members. 19 Do you recall at least what -- that these events refer to in this 20 memorandum? 21 22 Α. Yes. 23 Do you recall receiving this memorandum Q. 24 following your hearing on February 15, 2006? Excuse me. 25 Α. Yeah, the hearing didn't occur that day so --

	86
1	Q. It looks like March 6, 2006. I'm sorry,
2	March 2, 2006.
3	A. So what's your question?
4	Q. Do you recall receiving this document following
5	the hearing?
6	A. Yes.
7	Q. Okay. And, again, it refers to a number of
8	incidents involving you using derogatory terms against
9	female employees in the fire department?
10	A. Yes.
11	Q. Referring to them as, I think, a bitch,
12	Miss Ledford? Did you
13	A. Can you repeat that?
14	Q. The memorandum indicates that you referred to
15	Miss Ledford, another firefighter, as a bitch.
16	A. That's what the memorandum says, yes.
17	Q. And did you ultimately receive certain
18	discipline for this violation?
19	A. Yes.
20	Q. Okay. What did you receive; do you recall?
21	A. I don't recall what the exact is.
22	Q. You don't recall what discipline you received?
23	A. It was a suspension.
24	Q. Was it like twenty-four hours?
25	A. I believe so.

```
87
               (Marked Defendant's Exhibit O.)
1
    BY MR. SCHIERLOH:
2
               I'll show you Defendant's Exhibit O. This is
 3
          0.
 4
    the Record of Suspension for the incident referred to in
5
    the earlier memorandum of harassment, and it details a
    number of other incidents as well, correct, if you refer
6
7
    to the second page?
8
               It appears to be.
          Α.
9
               (Marked Defendant's Exhibit P.)
    BY MR. SCHIERLOH:
10
               I'll show you Exhibit P. This is another
11
          Q.
12
    recovered suspension. Do you recall receiving this,
    Mr. Lee?
13
14
          Α.
               Yes.
15
               Now, that refers to dishonesty, correct?
          Q.
16
          Α.
               Yes.
17
               Okay.
          Q.
18
               That's what that says.
          Α.
               It's my understanding that you were required to
19
          0.
    complete certain equipment check documentation --
20
21
          Α.
               Yes.
22
               -- as part of your responsibilities with the
          Q.
23
    fire department, correct?
24
          Α.
               Yes.
25
          Q.
               It's my understanding that you were filling
```

```
88
    these documents out in advance and then turning them in
1
    without doing the equipment checks?
2
               That's incorrect.
 3
         Α.
               That's incorrect.
 4
         0.
                                   Okay.
5
               Sir, tell me what was going on at this time and
    what do you dispute with the City's accusations which led
6
7
    to your suspension?
8
               It's been so long ago I don't recall all the
         Α.
9
    details of it so I can't get into all that, so --
               You don't recall filling out the equipment check
10
         0.
    sheets in advance and submitting them as part of your
11
12
    regular duties?
13
               No, I do not.
         Α.
14
         Q.
               Okay.
15
               (Marked Defendant's Exhibit Q.)
16
    BY MR. SCHIERLOH:
17
               Exhibit Q, this is another written reprimand
         Q.
    that you received, Mr. Lee, correct?
18
               Uh-huh.
19
         Α.
20
               MR. WEBBER:
                            Yes?
21
               THE WITNESS: Well, yes.
                                          Sorry.
22
    BY MR. SCHIERLOH:
23
               Again it details a violation of insubordination,
         Q.
24
    and this particular incident you were supposed to do
25
    certain inspections within the City, correct?
```

		89
1	А.	Yes.
2	Q.	And you failed to do those?
3	A.	Yes.
4	Q.	And what was the basis for not performing the
5	safety in	spections?
6	A.	Because I was not a safety Fire Safety
7	Inspector	for the City of Moraine. That is a separate job
8	title wit	hin the Moraine Fire Department.
9	Q.	Were you certified to perform the type of
10	inspection	ns that the City was asking you to do?
11	A.	I maintained a fire safety inspection card, yes.
12	Q.	And so you refused to do them because it was
13	your impre	ession that this was a separate position within
14	the City?	
15	A.	It is a separate position within the City.
16	Q.	But that was your position, wasn't it?
17	A.	I'm sorry?
18	Q.	But that was your position?
19	A.	Correct.
20		MR. SCHIERLOH: Can we just have one minute,
21	take a bro	eak?
22		THE WITNESS: Sure.
23		(A brief recess was taken.)
24	BY MR. SCI	HIERLOH:
25	Q.	Mr. Lee, I only have a few more questions for

```
90
1
    you and then I'll pass to Miss Mechak.
               MR. SCHIERLOH: Am I pronouncing that correctly?
 2
 3
               MS. MECHAK:
                             Yes.
4
    BY MR. SCHIERLOH:
5
               Then I may have a few follow-up questions after
          Q.
6
    her.
7
               One thing I wanted to ask you about, in 2011 did
    you file a workers' comp claim due to arthritis with the
8
9
    City, workers' comp?
10
          Α.
               No.
               You did not file a workers' comp claim in 2011?
11
          Q.
12
               In 2011?
          Α.
               In 2011 or any other time.
13
          Q.
               Yes, there was a worker comp claim filed.
14
          Α.
15
               And what was the claim that you were seeking
          0.
    benefits for?
                   Was it arthritis?
16
          Α.
17
               No.
               What was it for?
18
          Q.
               It was for a meniscus tear.
19
          Α.
               Was the claim allowed?
20
          Q.
21
          Α.
               Yes.
22
               And did you receive certain benefits from that,
          Q.
23
    from the claim, workers' comp?
24
          Α.
               Yes.
25
          Q.
               Are you still receiving benefits from workers'
```

```
91
1
    comp?
2
          Α.
               No.
               When did that end?
 3
          Q.
               I couldn't tell you the exact date.
 4
          Α.
5
               Okay.
          Q.
               So --
6
          Α.
7
               Did it end prior to your employment ending with
          Q.
    the City of Moraine?
8
9
          Α.
               Yes.
               So prior to March 28th of 2012 your workers'
10
          0.
    comp benefits stopped?
11
12
          Α.
               Yes.
               And that was the only claim that you made for
13
          Q.
    workers' comp with the City of Moraine?
14
15
               No, there was others.
          Α.
16
          Q.
               But in 2011 that was the only one that you made?
17
               As far as I can recall today.
          Α.
               MR. SCHIERLOH:
                                Okay. I will pass to
18
    Miss Mechak for the hard questions.
19
20
               THE WITNESS:
                              Okay.
                             Before we do that, for the sake of
21
               MR. WEBBER:
    our court reporter, with the air conditioner, would you
22
23
    guys mind switching places?
24
               MS. MECHAK: Can we try it from here since I'm
25
    all set up, and then if she can't hear me then we'll
```

```
92
    switch?
 1
 2
               MR. WEBBER:
                             That's okay.
 3
               MS. MECHAK:
                             Is that okay?
               THE REPORTER:
                                      If I have a problem I'll
 4
                               Sure.
 5
    let you know.
                             People usually complain I talk too
 6
               MS. MECHAK:
 7
    fast, not too quietly, so --
 8
 9
                          CROSS EXAMINATION
    BY MS. MECHAK:
10
11
               Good morning, Mr. Lee. My name is Megan Mechak,
          Q.
    and I am the Union's attorney in the action that you filed
12
    against it and the City, and I just have a few questions
13
14
    for you.
15
          Α.
               Okay.
16
               I'm going to jump around because I don't want to
17
    make you reanswer questions that you've already answered.
18
          Α.
               Okay.
               So if you need me to explain my questions please
19
    let me know.
20
21
               Okay.
          Α.
22
               If you don't understand a question that I've
          Q.
23
    asked will you please let me know?
24
          Α.
               Yes.
25
          Q.
               And I know we just took a break.
                                                   Do you need
```

	93
1	another one before we get started?
2	A. No. I'm good.
3	Q. If you need a break just let me know, we'll take
4	one.
5	A. Okay.
6	Q. You testified earlier that you graduated from
7	high school in 1986; is that right?
8	A. Yes.
9	Q. And that you started with the Butler Township
10	Fire Department in about 1992; is that right?
11	A. I believe it's '93.
12	Q. Okay. What did you do, if anything, for
13	employment between your graduation from high school and
14	the start of your employment with Butler Township?
15	A. I worked at McDonald's and two or three grocery
16	stores, I believe.
17	Q. And did you leave all of those other positions
18	voluntarily?
19	A. Yes.
20	Q. Were you disciplined at any of those positions?
21	A. No.
22	Q. Okay. And I think you testified that the
23	position at Butler Township was part time; is that right?
24	A. Yes.
25	Q. How many hours a week or a month was that, if

```
94
1
    you recall?
               I can't recall.
 2
         Α.
               Okay. And were you disciplined when you were
 3
         0.
4
    employed by Butler Township at all?
5
         Α.
               Yes.
               And how many times would you say you were
6
         Q.
7
    disciplined by Butler Township?
8
         Α.
               I don't recall.
9
               Do you recall the types of discipline that you
         Q.
    received?
10
11
               MR. WEBBER:
                            Objection.
12
               THE WITNESS:
                             Yes.
13
               MR. WEBBER:
                            May I have a continuing objection
    to the relevance of this?
14
15
               MS. MECHAK:
                            Go ahead and answer.
16
               THE WITNESS: Can you repeat the question?
               MS. MECHAK:
17
                             Sure.
18
    BY MS. MECHAK:
19
               Do you recall the types of discipline that you
         0.
    received?
20
               You're going -- I mean are you talking -- I
21
22
    remember I pulled a shoreline one time and, therefore, I
23
    wasn't allowed to drive.
24
               So I ran over a curb one time with a truck.
25
    Again, I don't know what the discipline was for those.
```

		95
1	That's be	en years ago.
2	Q.	Were you ever disciplined for insubordination at
3	Butler To	wnship?
4	A.	No.
5	Q.	Were you ever disciplined for dishonesty at
6	Butler To	wnship?
7	A.	No.
8	Q.	You mentioned one workers' compensation claim
9	you had re	ecently, and you said there were others?
10	A.	Yes.
11	Q.	About how many workers' compensation claims did
12	you file	while you were employed with the City of Moraine?
13		MR. WEBBER: Objection, relevance.
14		Go ahead and answer.
15		THE WITNESS: I don't recall.
16	BY MS. ME	CHAK:
17	Q.	Was it in total more than five?
18	A.	I don't believe so.
19	Q.	And you testified about working for Sinclair
20	Community	College during your National Registry Testing.
21	A.	Yes.
22	Q.	When did you start that position?
23	A.	I want to say somewhere around '94 maybe.
24	Q.	And I think it were you paid on a per day or
25	per class	basis or per test basis?

	96
1	A. Yes, it's basically a per test.
2	Q. Okay. And how often, let's start in 1994, how
3	many tests did you typically work, if you recall?
4	A. I don't recall. Typically they did two tests a
5	year but I may not have worked all of them depending on
6	scheduling.
7	Q. And you said you hadn't done that for about a
8	year; is that right?
9	A. Yes. I don't recall the last time I did it,
10	so
11	Q. And why did you stop doing it?
12	A. They just haven't met my schedule. They
13	schedule them on a day when they set their day and I
14	may have to be working or have other plans.
15	Q. All right. Other than working for the National
16	Registry or
17	A. And just to go back on the question, I still do.
18	If they have another one I still can do that.
19	Q. You just haven't been able to coordinate that?
20	A. Yes, just haven't been able to fill when I was
21	able to do it.
22	Q. Other than the National Registry testing and the
23	Sugar Creek Township work that you testified about
24	earlier, did you have any sources of income while you were
25	employed by the City of Moraine?

```
97
               I don't -- I don't believe so.
1
          Α.
               You testified that you were involved in a
 2
          Q.
3
    bankruptcy?
 4
          Α.
               Yes.
5
          Q.
               Do you recall when that was filed?
               I don't recall the exact date.
6
          Α.
7
               Do you recall the year?
          Q.
8
               Not offhand.
          Α.
9
               Was it while you were employed by the City of
          Q.
    Moraine?
10
11
          Α.
               No.
               Was it before that?
12
          0.
13
          Α.
               Yes.
               And did you receive a discharge?
14
          Q.
15
               Yes.
          Α.
16
          0.
               And what jurisdiction was that bankruptcy filed
    in, if you recall?
17
18
               It would be Ohio, I believe.
          Α.
                       If you would pull out -- I want to ask
19
          0.
               Okay.
    you some questions about the exhibits that you've already
20
21
    testified about.
22
          Α.
               Okay.
23
               So if you could just grab that stack.
          Q.
24
          Α.
               Okay.
               Let's talk about Exhibit A, which is the SOG.
25
          Q.
```

	98
1	A. Okay. I'm looking. There it is. Okay.
2	Q. Now, the SOG 100.5.13 is not an attachment to
3	the Collective Bargaining Agreement; is that right?
4	A. As far as I know it's not.
5	Q. Okay. And you signed the Collective Bargaining
6	Agreement, correct?
7	A. Yes.
8	Q. And presumably before you signed it you read it,
9	correct?
10	A. I would assume so. I don't recall.
11	Q. Okay. So the SOG is not attached to the CBA as
12	far as you know, correct?
13	A. Correct.
14	Q. And the content of the SOG that is Exhibit A is
15	not included anywhere in the 2011 to 2014 CBA, correct?
16	A. Correct.
17	Q. Okay. And you were asked some questions earlier
18	about the Public Safety Health & Wellness Questionnaire,
19	which is Exhibit F.
20	A. Okay.
21	Q. That is not attached to the CBA, correct?
22	A. Correct.
23	Q. Okay. And that document is not was not
24	attached to the SOG that you saw, correct?
25	A. Was it you're referring to Exhibit

```
99
1
         Q.
               Exhibit A.
 2
         Α.
               A?
 3
         0.
               Uh-huh.
                    It was not attached to it.
 4
         Α.
               No.
                      And the SOG itself indicates under
5
         Q.
    Responsibility, if you want to take a look at it, that all
6
7
    members of the Moraine Fire Department have the
8
    responsibility to learn and follow this guideline,
9
    correct?
10
         Α.
               Correct.
               Okay. And typically when a guideline or a
11
         Q.
12
    policy is issued it's placed in a binder at the station;
    is that right?
13
               That's correct.
14
         Α.
15
               Okay. And there's a firefighter whose job it is
         0.
16
    to do monthly tests or quizes on the various SOGs,
17
    correct?
               At the time I was employed, yes.
18
         Α.
               Okay. And as far as -- for the term that you
19
         0.
    were there, at least as relevant for 2011 and 2012, that
20
    was happening, correct?
21
22
               I can't recall specifically now.
         Α.
23
                     Now, you talked earlier about various
         Q.
               Okay.
24
    activities that firefighters have to complete, you know,
    responding to fires, things of that nature. Do you recall
25
```

```
100
1
    that?
 2
          Α.
               Yes.
               And when firefighters respond, for example, to a
 3
          0.
 4
    fire emergency they have to do that while they're wearing
5
    what's called bunker or turnout gear, correct?
6
          Α.
               Yes.
7
          Q.
               Okay. And that typically consists of a coat and
8
    pants, helmet and boots, that are fire resistant and are
9
    designed to protect the person wearing those items,
10
    correct?
11
          Α.
               Yes.
               And then typically when firefighters respond to
12
          Q.
13
    a fire emergency they also wear what's called an SCBA,
    correct?
14
15
          Α.
               Yes.
16
               And also have to wear an oxygen tank?
          0.
17
          Α.
               No.
18
               When they're responding to emergencies?
          Q.
19
          Α.
               No.
20
               In a fire they don't wear an oxygen tank?
          Q.
21
          Α.
               No.
22
               How can you receive oxygen?
          Q.
23
               We receive it through an air bottle that's
          Α.
24
    provided, so it's not oxygen.
25
          Q.
               And you wear that on your back?
```

		101
1	A.	Yes.
2	Q.	Okay.
3		MR. WEBBER: Well, it's got some oxygen in it,
4	right?	
5		THE WITNESS: Yes. An oxygen bottle is
6	different	•
7		MR. WEBBER: Okay.
8	BY MS. ME	CHAK:
9	Q.	And what's the size of the air bottle that
10	you're re	ferencing? How many how big is it?
11	A.	Oh, the ones we had were over thirty minutes.
12	Q.	Okay. And so how heavy was that? Was there a
13	weight to	it?
14	A.	There is a weight but I don't know specifically
15	because i	t varies.
16	Q.	Okay. Was it typically when you started and you
17	had thirt	y minutes of air left more than ten pounds?
18	A.	I would say so.
19	Q.	Okay. More than fifteen pounds?
20	A.	I would say so.
21	Q.	More than twenty pounds?
22	A.	Probably.
23	Q.	More than twenty-five pounds?
24	A.	That's probably getting right around there.
25	Q.	Okay.

	102
1	A. I don't know specifically what they weigh.
2	Q. Okay. So when you as a firefighter responded to
3	a fire you had your turnout or your bunker gear on,
4	correct?
5	A. Uh-huh.
6	MR. WEBBER: You need to say yes or no.
7	THE WITNESS: Sorry. Yes.
8	BY MS. MECHAK:
9	Q. The SCBA?
10	A. Yes.
11	Q. And then an air bottle with about twenty-five
12	pounds of additional weight; is that right?
13	A. Yes.
14	Q. Now, you testified earlier that to your
15	understanding that the Union negotiated Exhibit A, which
16	is the SOG, with the fire department. Do you recall that?
17	A. I believe the Union negotiates something with
18	it.
19	Q. And what is the basis well, what's your
20	understanding of what the Union negotiated with the City?
21	A. I have no knowledge of what the specifics of the
22	negotiations entailed.
23	Q. Okay. And looking at Exhibit A, the SOG, the
24	Union did not sign off on it as approving it, correct?
25	A. I have no knowledge of that.

	103
1	Q. Well, take a look at it, with the SOG 100.5.13,
2	and let me know if there's any indicator there that the
3	SOG was approved by the Union?
4	A. Within the document I'm looking at I see no
5	Union approval.
6	Q. Okay.
7	A. Or from any Union member.
8	Q. And the Union hasn't signed off, or you don't
9	see anything where the Union signed off on it even
10	acknowledging it, correct?
11	MR. SCHIERLOH: Objection.
12	Go ahead.
13	THE WITNESS: No, I have not.
14	MS. MECHAK: Okay.
15	BY MS. MECHAK:
16	Q. Now, do you still maintain a paramedic license?
17	A. It's a certification. Yes, I do.
18	Q. Okay. And did you ever lose the certification
19	and have to recertify after your termination with the
20	City?
21	A. Yes.
22	Q. Okay. When did you lose your certification?
23	A. I renewed it May of this year.
24	MR. WEBBER: She asked you when you lost it.
25	MS. MECHAK: Yes.

```
104
1
    BY MS. MECHAK:
               Was there ever a point where you were not
 2
          Q.
    certified as a paramedic?
3
                       I'm sorry. No.
 4
          Α.
               Oh, no.
5
               And you renewed it just because it was coming
          Q.
    due in this year, right?
6
7
          Α.
               Yes.
8
               You have to renew every two years or something?
          Q.
9
               Every three years.
          Α.
10
          Q.
               Every three years.
                                    Okay.
11
               And what is your role at JEMS?
               I am a Lieutenant Paramedic.
12
          Α.
13
               And you indicated that your hourly wage is
          Q.
    14.30?
14
15
               Yes.
          Α.
16
          0.
               How many hours do you work or are you scheduled
    to work in a week?
17
18
               It varies.
          Α.
               And what is the --
19
          Q.
               The average is probably about thirty-six.
20
          Α.
21
          Q.
               Okay.
22
               By schedule I'm required -- I will work
          Α.
23
    twenty-fours a week. But there's always extra hours so
24
    I've been averaging probably thirty-six or a little bit
25
    more.
```

105 And what is the shift for JEMS? 1 **Q.** They run two shifts, 5A to 5P and 5P to 5A. 2 Α. Again, just whatever's open. Currently I'm running 5P to 3 4 5A. 5 0. Okay. And do you -- is that shift every day or do you work twelve on, forty-eight off of type situation, 6 7 or how does it work? The way I'm officially scheduled is twelve on, 8 Α. 9 sixty off, so every third day at night, but, again, depending on when there's an opening or we need people to 10 11 fill schedules I can fill in any time, even partial shifts 12 if necessary. 13 Were you hired at JEMS as a lieutenant? Q. 14 Α. Yes. 15 Have you ever been disciplined at JEMS? Q. 16 Α. No. Now, prior to -- well, I wanted to ask some 17 Q. 18 questions about when the physical, the Health And Wellness physical, which I'm going to turn to that now. Okay? 19 20 Okay. Α. You indicated that you did not participate in 21 Q. 22 the blood draw that was scheduled for you in 2011; is that 23 right? 24 Α. Yes. 25 Q. Prior to your refusal to participate in that

106 blood draw did you tell the Union that you were not going 1 to participate? 2 3 Α. No. And when you refused to participate did 4 0. Okay. 5 you discuss your refusal to participate with anyone in the Union at that time? 6 7 Α. No. 8 So you didn't explain to anyone in the Union why 0. 9 you were refusing to participate? 10 Α. No. And when you were ordered to complete the 11 Q. physical on December 27th, the e-mail that you received 12 from Deputy Chief Cooper, did you notify the Union that 13 you would not be participating in the physical? 14 15 Α. No. 16 0. Okay. Now, you said that before the January 30, 2012 physical appointment you did fill out questionnaire 17 18 that -- or a questionnaire similar to the one that's been included as Exhibit F; is that right? 19 20 Α. Correct. Did you provide a copy of that completed 21 0. 22 questionnaire to the Union? 23 No. Α. 24 Okay. And do you have any knowledge that the **Q.** Union received a completed copy of that questionnaire from 25

```
107
1
    any source?
               I have no knowledge of that.
 2
          Α.
               Prior to January 30, 2012 did you tell anyone on
 3
          0.
    the Union executive board of your intention not to
 4
    complete the Health And Wellness physical required of
5
    employees over the age of forty years?
6
7
          Α.
               What date did you say?
8
               The January 30, 2012 appointment date.
          Q.
9
               No.
          Α.
               And I believe that you said you came back from
10
          0.
    that appointment and you spoke to your -- to the
11
    Lieutenant Sinewe?
12
13
          Α.
               Sinewe.
                         I'm sorry.
14
          Q.
               Sinewe.
15
               No problem.
          Α.
16
          0.
               Was he your supervisor?
17
          Α.
               Yes.
18
               And that was of the capacity that you spoke to
          0.
    him, correct?
19
20
               Yes.
          Α.
               And then I think you testified that you spoke to
21
          Q.
    Deputy Chief Cooper and at that point you explained to him
22
23
    your belief that the policy was discriminatory; is that
24
    right?
25
          Α.
               Yes.
```

		108				
1	Q.	Did you have Union representation during that				
2	meeting?					
3	A. No.					
4	Q.	Okay. Prior to that meeting did you notify				
5	anyone in	the Union of your opinion that the SOG was				
6	discrimina	atory?				
7	Α.	No.				
8	Q.	And at some point did you make formal written				
9	complaint	to Deputy Chief Cooper?				
10	Α.	Yes.				
11	Q.	Do you recall when you did that?				
12	Α.	The same day.				
13	Q.	Did you at the time when you provided the				
14	complaint	to Deputy Chief Cooper provide a copy to anyone				
15	from the U	Jnion?				
16	Α.	I don't recall. I don't believe so.				
17	Q.	Okay. And then I think that you said there was				
18	a meeting	that you had with Chief Trick and Lieutenant				
19	Sinewe?					
20	Α.	Sinewe.				
21	Q.	Is that right?				
22	A.	Yes.				
23	Q.	Did you have Union representation during that				
24	meeting?					
25	Α.	No.				

	109
1	Q. And that was the meeting during which you
2	received the memorandum with the order that you complete
3	the physical within thirty days, correct?
4	A. No.
5	Q. It was not?
6	A. No.
7	Q. Okay. When you okay.
8	After that meeting did you discuss the
9	conversation that you had had with Chief Trick and
LO	Lieutenant Sinewe with anyone in the Union?
L1	A. No.
L2	Q. When you received the February 8, 2012
L3	memorandum ordering you to comply within thirty days you
L4	received that from Lieutenant Sinewe, correct?
L5	A. Correct.
L6	Q. Okay. Was there a meeting or did he just hand
L7	the paper to you?
L8	A. There was a meeting in his office.
L9	Q. And did you have Union representation during
20	that meeting?
21	A. No.
22	Q. Did you show anyone a copy of that, from the
23	Union, a copy of that memorandum after you received it?
24	A. No.
25	Q. Did you ever and then ultimately you did file

```
110
1
    a formal complaint with the EEOC, correct?
2
         Α.
               Yes.
               Did you name the Union in that complaint?
 3
         0.
               There was -- there was discussion of the Union
 4
    with the EEOC gentleman but I don't know specifically what
5
    was -- who was named or what.
6
7
         Q.
               Okay.
                      Have you ever seen a copy of your EEOC
8
    complaint?
9
         Α.
               Yes.
10
         Q.
               I apologize.
                             I don't have any of --
11
               MR. WEBBER:
                            I've got copies of them.
12
               MS. MECHAK:
                            You do?
13
               MR. WEBBER:
                            Yes.
                            That's great. If we could just go
               MS. MECHAK:
14
15
    off for a second.
               (An off-the-record discussion was held.)
16
               MR. WEBBER: Do you mind just calling it
17
18
    Plaintiff's 32?
               MR. SCHIERLOH: You can call it whatever you
19
20
    want.
                            It's already labeled as that.
21
               MR. WEBBER:
22
               MS. MECHAK:
                            That's fine.
23
               (Marked Plaintiff's Exhibit 32.)
24
    BY MS. MECHAK:
25
         Q.
               All right.
                           Sir, you should have a copy of a
```

111 document that purports to be a Charge of Discrimination, 1 and it's been labeled Plaintiff's Exhibit 32. 2 Is that 3 what you have? Yes. 4 Α. 5 And this appears to be a Charge of Discrimination that you filed against the City of Moraine 6 7 Fire Department, correct? 8 Α. Yes. 9 And you've indicated on it that there's Okay. Q. discrimination based on age, genetic information, and 10 retaliation, correct? 11 12 Α. Yes. Is this the only Charge of Discrimination 13 Q. Okay. that you have filed in association with the Health And 14 15 Wellness physical? This is the only one, only formal one I've 16 Α. filled out. 17 This is what the EEOC provided to me, and 18 0. this does not list IAFF Local 2981 or the Union as a 19 20 charged party, correct? Again, I don't know what the -- how their form 21 works, so I do not see that listed on here, so if it's 22 that you're implying --23 24 Okay. Well, there appears to be a box that says 0. 25 Named is the Employer, Labor Organization, Employment

```
112
    Agency, Apprenticeship Committee, or State or Local
1
    Government Agency that I belief discriminated against me
2
    or others. Do you see that?
3
 4
          Α.
               Yes.
5
          Q.
               And underneath of that there are two boxes,
    correct?
6
7
          Α.
               Yes.
8
               The first one lists the City of Moraine Fire
          Q.
9
    Department?
10
          Α.
               Correct.
11
               And the second one is blank, correct?
          Q.
12
               Correct.
          Α.
               Okay. And as far as you know there's no other
13
          Q.
    Charges of Discrimination relating to the incident that
14
    we're here talking about, correct?
15
16
          Α.
               If -- as far as I know.
               This is the only one that you filled out and you
17
          Q.
18
    signed?
               That I signed, yes.
19
          Α.
               Okay. And did your ever file a written
20
          Q.
    complaint against the Union similar to the one that you
21
22
    provided to Deputy Chief Cooper on or about January 30,
23
    2012?
24
          Α.
               No.
25
          Q.
               Now, was the physical that you were ordered to
```

```
113
    undergo in 2011 -- 2012, the first time you've been
1
2
    ordered to undergo a Health And Wellness physical by the
    City?
3
               Ordered?
 4
          Α.
5
          Q.
               Uh-huh.
6
          Α.
               Yes.
7
                      Had you ever been required to participate
          Q.
               Okay.
    in a Health And Wellness physical?
8
9
               We -- we have done health and physical -- Health
          Α.
10
    And Wellness physicals before.
11
               Did you do a Health And Wellness physical in
          Q.
    2010?
12
13
          Α.
               Yes.
               And what did that physical entail, if you
14
          Q.
15
    recall?
               A questionnaire and -- and I think just like
16
          Α.
    vital signs, EKG, and a stress test.
17
18
               And you did --
          Q.
               There may have been something else but I don't
19
          Α.
    recall exactly what was involved.
20
               And you did participate in that physical,
21
          Q.
22
    correct?
23
               Correct.
          Α.
24
               Okay. You didn't refuse to do it in 2010 even
          Q.
25
    though you would have been over the age of forty at that
```

```
114
1
    point, correct?
 2
          Α.
               Correct.
               When was the first time that you notified anyone
 3
          0.
 4
    associated with the Union that you refused to participate
5
    in the Health And Wellness physicals?
               I believe the -- well, if you want to really get
6
          Α.
7
    down to it, Phil Sinewe would have been notified.
8
               Well, when I asked you, you said you were
          Q.
9
    talking to Phil Sinewe in his capacity as your supervisor.
                         But he's also a Union member.
10
          Α.
               Dose he hold a position of trustee?
11
          Q.
12
               No.
          Α.
13
               Did he in 2011 hold a trustee position of the
          Q.
    Union?
14
15
          Α.
               No.
16
          0.
               Was he a member of the executive board, by which
17
    I mean the secretary/treasurer, those type of positions?
18
          Α.
               No.
               So he was just a Union member?
19
          Q.
20
               Correct.
          Α.
               When was the first time that you notified a
21
          0.
22
    member of the Union executive board about your refusal or
    your planned refusal to participate in the required
23
24
    physicals?
25
          Α.
               I believe the first time they would have found
```

115 1 out would be at the -- would probably have been the meeting with Dave Hicks. 2 3 0. That would have been on or about March ninth, 4 correct? 5 Α. Correct. And who participated, if anyone, or who did you 6 Q. 7 notify at that point about your refusal to participate in 8 the physicals? 9 That would have been Josh Wilson. Α. 10 0. And Mr. Wilson was a trustee, correct? 11 Α. Yes. When was the first time that you notified 12 0. someone on the Union's executive board of your planned 13 refusal or your refusal to participate in the Health And 14 15 Wellness physicals? 16 Α. On what board? The executive board, the president, the 17 Q. secretary/treasurer, the vice president, folks in those 18 types of positions. 19 20 Well, Josh Wilson, I guess that would have been the executive board. 21 22 Okay. So you -- but your understanding is that Q. his position was trustee? 23 24 Α. Trustee. 25 Q. And you were a trustee as well, correct?

```
116
1
         Α.
               On what date?
2
         Q.
               Well, were you ever a trustee? Let's start
3
    there.
               Yes.
 4
         Α.
5
         Q.
               When?
               I believe it was 2010, 2011.
6
         Α.
7
                     So at the point where you refused to
         Q.
               Okay.
8
    participate and were notified of the order that you were
9
    to complete the physical within thirty days, so the
    February, March, 2012 time frame, you were no longer a
10
    trustee, correct?
11
12
         Α.
               Yes.
                     I believe my term ended on
13
    December 31st. Again, I may be wrong on the dates
    but --
14
15
               MR. WEBBER:
                            December 31st of 2011?
16
                              '11, yeah.
               THE WITNESS:
17
               MR. WEBBER:
                            Thank you.
18
    BY MS. MECHAK:
               And back when you received on or about
19
         0.
    November 23, 2011 the memo -- the e-mail from Mike Erby --
20
    Mark Erby indicating that you need to have blood drawn did
21
22
    you notify the Union that you disagreed with the policy?
23
               No.
         Α.
24
               And you indicated that you filed -- you did not
         Q.
25
    file a grievance relating to your belief that the policy
```

```
117
    discriminated -- the SOG discriminated against people over
1
    forty, correct?
2
3
         Α.
               Can you repeat the question?
                     Prior to the time that you were placed on
4
         0.
5
    administrative leave --
6
         Α.
               Okay.
7
               -- on or about March of 2012 you did not file
         Q.
    any grievance alleging that the SOG discriminated against
8
9
    folks over forty, correct?
10
         Α.
               Correct.
               Did you ask the Union whether you could file
11
         Q.
    such a grievance and they denied you that right?
12
13
         Α.
               No.
               In fact, you hadn't even told them that you
14
         Q.
15
    thought it was illegal, correct?
16
         Α.
               Correct.
               And you testified about two grievances that
17
         Q.
    you -- that you filed, one relating to your unpaid
18
    suspension, leave, --
19
20
               Right.
         Α.
               -- and the other one relating to your
21
         0.
    termination?
22
23
               Correct.
         Α.
24
               Did you draft the grievance relating to your
         Q.
25
    unpaid leave?
```

		118
1	A. I believe M	ike Harris and myself did that.
2	Q. Okay. And	when you say you did that what do you
3	mean?	
4	A. Put the grid	evance together.
5	Q. And what do	you mean put the grievance together?
6	Did you sit down at the	ne computer together and type it up
7	together, or did you	type it up and show it to him, or
8	something else?	
9	A. If I recall	, he was typing it up and then I was
10	just giving input whe	re I thought, so
11	Q. What about	the grievance relating to your
12	termination?	
13	A. Let me he	old on a minute. Can I look at that?
14	Is it here?	
15	Q. I don't thin	nk it's an exhibit.
16	A. Okay. I be	lieve that happened in the same
17	situation.	
18	Q. Okay. So yo	ou two sat down?
19	A. We both sat	down at the computer and he typed it
20	up as I put it togethe	er.
21	Q. And what con	mputer did you use to do that?
22	A. You know, I	don't recall.
23	Q. And did he	at any point tell you that you
24	couldn't include some	thing in the grievance that you
25	wanted to?	

	119
1	A. I don't recall.
2	Q. What invasive medical testing did the Union
3	require you to undergo because you were over the age of
4	forty?
5	A. The Union would have required me everything in
6	this agreement that was agreed to, in the
7	Q. What are you talking about?
8	A. In the SOG, Exhibit A.
9	Q. Okay. So Exhibit A, the Union required you to
10	undergo the testing that was in there; is that right? Is
11	that your testimony?
12	A. As part of the contract I would have to follow
13	the contract that they agreed to.
14	Q. Well, let's take a look at the contract then.
15	Why don't you turn to Page 14 of Exhibit B.
16	A. All right.
17	Q. And turning to the to Section 5, Article 10,
18	the first sentence indicates it is understood and agreed
19	that the City can establish a program to monitor employee
20	safety and health, correct?
21	A. Correct.
22	Q. Okay. So this simply gives the City permission
23	to do that, correct?
24	A. Correct.
25	Q. Okay. And the SOG that's referenced in there is

```
120
1
    not attached, you said earlier, to the CBA that you saw,
2
    correct?
 3
          Α.
               Correct.
               It's not incorporated word for word in the CBA
 4
          0.
5
    anywhere, correct?
               Correct.
6
          Α.
7
          Q.
               The SOG that you saw doesn't indicate that it
8
    was approved by the Union, correct?
9
          Α.
               Correct.
               It's not signed off on by the Union, correct?
10
          0.
11
          Α.
               Correct.
                     And, in fact, the SOG that you have in
12
          Q.
    front of you wasn't signed by Chief Trick until June 6,
13
    2011, correct?
14
15
          Α.
               Correct.
               What genetic information did the Union, and
16
          0.
    specifically the Union, request from you?
17
18
          Α.
               Nothing that I'm aware of.
               Did anyone from IAFF Local 2981 ever request
19
          0.
    family medical history from you?
20
21
          Α.
               No.
22
               Other than your contention through SOG 100.5.13
          Q.
23
    did anyone from IAFF Local 2981 ever require you to
24
    undergo a medical exam of any kind?
25
          Α.
               I guess your definition -- it depends.
```

	121
1	to follow the contract so if that's a required, then, yes.
2	Q. The contract you have to follow the contract
3	because you're an employee of the department, correct?
4	A. Correct.
5	Q. And so it was the department that ordered you to
6	undergo the physical, correct?
7	MR. SCHIERLOH: Objection.
8	MS. MECHAK: Counsel
9	THE WITNESS: The department did order me to
10	undergo it.
11	BY MS. MECHAK:
12	Q. The Union never sent you an order to undergo the
13	physical, correct?
14	A. Correct.
15	Q. And the first time that you complained to anyone
16	from the Union that you believed SOG 100.5.13 was illegal
17	was on or about March 9, 2012, correct?
18	MR. WEBBER: Objection. You say Union. Are you
19	referring to the executive committee?
20	MS. MECHAK: Yes.
21	MR. WEBBER: Okay.
22	THE WITNESS: That would be the first time that
23	they were aware of the my objection to the SOG.
24	BY MS. MECHAK:
25	Q. And did you notify the Union that you had filed

```
122
    a Charge of Discrimination prior to March 9, 2012?
1
 2
          Α.
               No.
               Okay. Other than applying for your -- or since
 3
          0.
 4
    you were hired by JEMS have you applied to work anywhere
5
    else?
6
          Α.
               Yes.
7
                      Where have you applied to work?
          Q.
               I don't have a list in front of me.
8
          Α.
9
               Have you provided that information to your
          Q.
10
    attorney?
11
          Α.
               Yes.
                      Have you been hired by anyone else and
12
          Q.
    declined the positions?
13
14
          Α.
               No.
15
               What types of jobs have you been applying for?
          Q.
16
          Α.
               For paramedic.
               Have you been rejected for those positions?
17
          Q.
18
               Yes.
          Α.
19
               And do you know the bases for any of those
          Q.
    rejections?
20
21
          Α.
               No.
22
               Now, the Union at -- or had a meeting to discuss
          Q.
23
    your request for assistance; is that right?
24
               You're talking arbitration?
          Α.
25
          Q.
               Yes.
```

	123
1	A. Yes.
2	Q. Okay. And at that point you had already filed
3	your Charge of Discrimination, correct?
4	A. Correct.
5	Q. And retained your own attorney, correct?
6	A. Correct.
7	Q. Okay. So the discussion was more providing
8	financial assistance; is that right?
9	A. No. The discussion was to take to arbitration.
10	Q. Okay. And you indicated that there were some
11	folks that agreed with you, is that right, that they
12	agreed with the policy I'm sorry that they agreed
13	with the policy?
14	A. Yes, there were people who agreed with the
15	policy.
16	Q. And who agreed with the policy?
17	A. Again, I don't remember everybody who did. The
18	most vocal person was Gary Rettig. There there may
19	have been other people but I don't remember offhand.
20	Q. And, Mr. Rettig, what was did he have a
21	position on the executive board or the executive committee
22	of the Union, to your knowledge?
23	A. He's past president of the Union.
24	Q. And okay. And you also indicated that there
25	were folks who indicated that they did not want to appear

	124
1	that they were adopting your position that the SOG was
2	unlawful; is that right?
3	A. Right. There was, yes.
4	Q. And who said that?
5	A. I believe that was Gary Rettig also.
6	Q. Other than Mr. Rettig can you recall anybody who
7	was vocally outspoken against going forward with the
8	arbitration?
9	A. Well, Lieutenant Phil Sinewe and Trent Ziegert
10	were two, probably the most vocal. I'm sure everybody
11	spoke so
12	Q. What was Lieutenant Sinewe's position within the
13	Union at that point?
14	A. What was his position?
15	Q. Uh-huh.
16	A. He was a Union member.
17	Q. He wasn't on the executive committee?
18	A. No.
19	Q. And he wasn't a trustee, correct?
20	A. Correct.
21	Q. And what happened in this meeting was anybody
22	who was in the Union could attend it, correct?
23	A. Correct.
24	Q. And the point was to vote, it was a special
25	meeting to vote on whether to go to arbitration, correct?

	125
1	A. Correct.
2	Q. That was actually something that the Union
3	opened up to all the membership to vote on, correct?
4	A. Yes.
5	Q. And you were given an opportunity to say your
6	peace?
7	A. Yes.
8	Q. And folks asked you questions and you answered
9	them?
10	A. Yes.
11	Q. And ultimately there was a vote about whether to
12	proceed with arbitration, correct?
13	A. Yes.
14	Q. And I believe that the vote was overwhelmingly
15	against proceeding to arbitration on either grievance?
16	A. Correct.
17	Q. Do you know whether the Union had ever taken a
18	case to arbitration prior to your requesting that your
19	cases go to arbitration?
20	A. Yes.
21	Q. And when did that happen?
22	A. I don't recall the date.
23	Q. Okay. Was it while Mr. Harris was president?
24	A. No.
25	Q. Do you recall who the president was?

		126
_	_	
1	Α.	Anthony Phipps.
2	Q.	And what was the subject matter of that
3	arbitratio	on, if you recall?
4	Α.	Yeah. It was the disciplinary action.
5	Q.	Okay.
6	A.	I think you have it in here.
7	Q.	So one of your earlier discipline cases went to
8	arbitratio	on?
9	A.	Correct.
10	Q.	And did the Union prevail?
11	A.	I don't know exactly how you would
12	Q.	Did you win?
13	A.	Somewhat.
14	Q.	Okay.
15	A.	I guess. It was a middle ground, I guess.
16	Q.	All right. And what was the middle ground?
17	A.	Shoot. I don't have it in front of me.
18	Basically	it was that the disciplinary action would come
19	out, that	all records of disciplinary action would be
20	removed fr	com my file automatically, and counseling through
21	the EAP, I	believe, so
22		MS. MECHAK: Sir, subject to any follow-up I
23	might have	e based on the questions that you get after this,
24	I don't ha	we anything else for you. Thank you for your
25	time.	

```
127
1
               THE WITNESS:
                             Thank you.
                               Just a few questions,
2
               MR. SCHIERLOH:
3
    follow-ups.
4
                    CONTINUED CROSS EXAMINATION
5
    BY MR. SCHIERLOH:
6
7
               I just want to make sure I understand the
         Q.
    timeline with respect to any information you provided to
8
9
    your superiors at the fire department about the SOG and
    your objection to it.
10
11
         Α.
               Okay.
               The first time you informed your superiors at
12
         Q.
    the fire department about your objection to the SOG was on
13
    January 30, 2012, correct?
14
15
         Α.
               Correct.
               Okay. And not any time prior to that had you
16
         0.
    informed anybody that was above you in terms of rank and
17
    file at the fire department that you disagree or objected
18
    to the SOG?
19
20
         Α.
               That's correct.
               Okay. With respect to your claim under G that
21
         Q.
22
    it's isolated to the questionnaire that you were required
    to fill out as part of the health examination under the
23
24
                    I mean other than the questionnaire no
    SOG, correct?
25
    other member from the City requested any medical
```

128 information from you or historical family information, 1 2 correct? 3 Α. Correct. So when you -- when you're referring to 4 0. 5 GINA and the request for genetic information, that claim is related to the health questionnaire that you were 6 7 required to fill out? 8 Α. Right. 9 Okay. When we look at the Charge of 0. Discrimination that is Plaintiff's Exhibit 32, that 10 Miss Mechak questioned you about, if we look at -- this is 11 mine -- if we look at Subsection 3 there you state I 12 believe I'm being retaliated against for complaining. 13 Just explain to me in your own words, Mr. Lee, why you 14 15 think you were retaliated against. Because instead of dealing with the issue and 16 allowing the EEOC process to go forward the City decided 17 18 to take action against me and ultimately terminated me for filing a complaint. 19 Well, they terminated you for insubordination, 20 Q. 21 correct? The insubordination was for filing a complaint. 22 Α. 23 So you believe you were retaliated against for Q. 24 filing a complaint with the EEOC? 25 Α. Correct.

		129
1	Q.	Okay. Mr. Lee, prior to 2011 was there ever a
2	time that	you were deemed unfit for duty with the City of
3	Moraine F	ire Department?
4	A.	Yes.
5	Q.	And what was the reason for being declared unfit
6	for duty?	
7	A.	I don't know what the reason specifically was.
8	Q.	Do you recall what they conveyed, anybody
9	conveyed t	to you about being unfit for duty?
10	A.	No. It had to do with that disciplinary action,
11	so	
12	Q.	Wasn't it a psychological issue? Didn't they
13	determine	you were unfit for duty due to a certain
14	psycholog:	ical assessment you had received?
15	A.	I received a psychological assessment but
16	Q.	You don't know
17	A.	I don't know.
18	Q.	is what you're saying?
19	A.	I'm not a doctor, so
20	Q.	Who would have assessed you at that time; do you
21	recall?	
22	А.	Some doctor in Columbus, I believe.
23	Q.	Do you remember that individual's name?
24	A.	No, I don't.
25	Q.	And that individual, whoever it was in Columbus,

```
130
1
    never explained to you why they determined that you were
    psychologically unfit for duty?
2
3
         Α.
              No.
              But is it your understanding that you were
4
         0.
5
    determined to be unfit for duty due to psychological
    reasons?
6
7
         Α.
               No.
8
               That's not your understanding?
         Q.
9
         Α.
               No.
               And that assessment and that determination of
10
         Q.
    unfit for duty occurred around the same time that you were
11
12
    disciplined for harassing female employees within the fire
13
    department, correct?
                            Objection.
14
               MR. WEBBER:
15
               THE WITNESS: Yes.
16
               MR. SCHIERLOH: Okay. I have no further
    follow-up.
17
18
               MS. MECHAK: I have a few. I apologize.
19
                    CONTINUED CROSS EXAMINATION
20
    BY MS. MECHAK:
21
22
              When you spoke with Lieutenant Sinewe in his
         Q.
    capacity as your supervisor on or about January 30, 2012
23
24
    did you ask him to notify the executive committee or the
25
    executive board of the Union of your complaint?
```

```
131
1
          Α.
               No.
               And the Union did not place you on
2
          Q.
    administrative leave, correct?
3
 4
          Α.
               No.
5
          Q.
               Okay. And the Union did not terminate your
    employment with the City of Moraine, correct?
6
7
          Α.
               No.
8
               And you did not hold a paid position with the
          Q.
9
    Union, correct?
               Hold a what?
10
          Α.
11
               Paid position.
          Q.
12
          Α.
               Paid?
13
          Q.
               Yes.
               No.
14
          Α.
15
               You were not an employee of the Union, correct?
          Q.
16
          A.
               No.
               MS. MECHAK:
                             That's all I have.
17
                                                  Thank you.
18
               MR. WEBBER:
                             I just have one question to clarify
    a question that I think you both were asking.
19
20
21
                             EXAMINATION
    BY MR. WEBBER:
22
23
               David, were you asked for family medical
          Q.
24
    information by anyone through this process or was there
25
    any request for that information by anyone?
```

	132
1	A. I believe so. Again, I don't remember.
2	Q. Would you elaborate on that.
3	A. Well, obviously the doctor asked for, you know,
4	family, does the you know, did your parents have heart
5	disease, stuff like that, so and I can't remember if
6	there's a form you filled out at the doctor's office or if
7	it's something separate, so
8	Q. Okay. So was there something else in addition
9	to the pamphlet or the or Exhibit F that you were given
10	to fill out?
11	MR. SCHIERLOH: The questionnaire?
12	MR. WEBBER: The questionnaire.
13	THE WITNESS: I don't recall, but I believe
14	there was something we filled out at the doctor's office,
15	so, again, I don't recall.
16	MR. WEBBER: All right.
17	
18	CONTINUED CROSS EXAMINATION
19	BY MR. SCHIERLOH:
20	Q. Whatever additional document you were required
21	to fill out it's your testimony that was provided to you
22	at the doctor's office?
23	A. Yeah, I believe there was a form we had to fill
24	out there.
25	Q. That was a form provided by Dr. Lovett and his

```
133
    clinic or his facility?
1
               Yeah.
2
          Α.
 3
          Q.
               Do you have a copy of that form?
               No, I don't.
 4
          Α.
5
               Do you remember if you even filled it out?
          Q.
               I filled out some paperwork when I was down
6
          Α.
7
    there, and I don't recall exactly what was on it, so --
8
          Q.
               Would that have been the day that you would
9
    have --
               That would have been the thirtieth.
10
          Α.
               January 30, 2012 you were given this document to
11
          Q.
    fill out?
12
               That's what I recall.
13
          Α.
               Do you recall what questions were asked of you
14
          Q.
15
    in this document?
16
          Α.
               Not specifically.
               So you don't remember what you were required to
17
          Q.
    fill out on that particular document that was given to you
18
    at Dr. Lovett's office?
19
20
               Correct.
          Α.
21
               MR. SCHIERLOH:
                                Okay.
22
               MS. MECHAK:
                             Nothing further.
23
               MR. WEBBER:
                             That's it.
24
               THE REPORTER:
                               Signature?
25
               MR. WEBBER:
                             Oh, David, you have the right to
```

```
134
    review the document, review Mrs. Jay's transcription of
 1
    your testimony and review it for accuracy. You can choose
 2
 3
    to waive that or you can go to her office and review it.
    You can always change your mind later. At this point I
 4
    would advise you to review it, but you have the option of
 5
 6
    waiving it.
 7
               THE WITNESS:
                              Okay.
                                     Then I'll review it.
               (Deposition concluded at 12:11 p.m.)
 8
 9
10
11
                                DAVID BRIAN LEE
12
    (LJ)
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

135 1 STATE OF OHIO : ss CERTIFICATE 2 COUNTY OF MONTGOMERY 3 I, LORI JAY, a Registered Professional Reporter 4 5 and Notary Public in and for the State of Ohio at large, duly commissioned and qualified; 6 7 DO HEREBY CERTIFY that the above named DAVID 8 BRIAN LEE, was by me first sworn to testify to the truth, 9 the whole truth, and nothing but the truth; that his 10 testimony was recorded by me in Stenotype and thereafter reduced to typewriting; that the signature of the witness 11 to the deposition was not waived, and was taken at the 12 13 time and place hereinabove set forth, by notice and agreement of counsel as stated. 14 15 I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not a relative or attorney of either party, nor in any manner interested in 16 the event of this action. 17 18 IN WITNESS WHEREOF I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal of office on the 28th day of July, 19 20 2014. Louis oy 21 22 LORI JAY, RPR, CMRS 23 NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF OHIO My Commission Expires 11-25-16 24 25

	administered (1)	12:21,21;20:22,24;	122:4,7	34:9
\$	56:19	88:8;95:1	applying (2)	Association (6)
Ψ	administration (3)	agree (13)	122:3,15	23:16,21;34:11;
\$100,000 (1)	50:21;53:10,10	30:14,18;31:12,15,	appointment (4)	42:7,10;111:14
80:23	Administrative (7)	25,25;32:5,7,13,20,	49:13;106:17;	assume (9)
60.23	24:12;66:14;68:21;	22;33:1;71:24	107:8,11	6:23;19:24;20:21;
$\mathbf{A}$	73:11,15;117:5;131:3	agreed (9)	appreciate (1)	25:18;29:10;41:14;
A.	administrator (1)	74:16;119:6,13,18;	23:25	67:25;80:24;98:10
- L 114 (2)	68:5	123:11,12,12,14,16	Apprenticeship (1)	assumption (1)
ability (2)	admit (1)	Agreement (18)	112:1	34:13
27:13;32:2	21:20	23:3,14;24:3;34:15,	approached (1)	assure (1)
able (7)	admonitions (1)	24;35:4,5,8,9,14;36:6;	74:1	31:17
53:23;54:3,16;	7:2	37:5,13;40:14;50:16;	appropriate (1)	attached (5)
56:10;96:19,20,21	adopted (1)	98:3,6;119:6	27:16	98:11,21,24;99:4;
above (1)	49:19	ahead (7)	approval (1)	120:1
127:17	adopting (2)	21:20;50:1;59:24;	103:5	attachment (1)
absolve (1)	74:21;124:1	77:5;94:15;95:14;		98:2
54:15			approved (2)	
Academy (1)	advance (2)	103:12	103:3;120:8	attacks (1)
8:17	88:1,11	air (5)	approving (1)	33:22
accepted (1)	advanced (1)	91:22;100:23;	102:24	attend (2)
11:12	10:15	101:9,17;102:11	approximately (6)	7:23;124:22
accident (2)	advancing (1)	alleged (2)	8:18;9:11;19:12;	attended (1)
20:9;28:4	33:11	21:6;82:17	20:17;26:25;80:23	7:17
accommodation (1)	advice (1)	allegedly (1)	April (4)	attorney (6)
75:12	59:16	85:19	22:16;38:24;73:16,	5:24;72:12;82:11;
accomplished (1)	advise (1)	alleges (1)	17	92:12;122:10;123:5
67:9	63:21	21:1	arbitrate (1)	attorneys (1)
according (2)	advised (5)	alleging (1)	74:20	5:15
65:18,21	5:24;44:14;46:19;	117:8	arbitrating (1)	attorney's (2)
account (1)	48:4;70:9	allowance (3)	74:5	21:6;22:14
80:12	advises (1)	77:2;78:15;81:19	arbitration (11)	audible (1)
accrued (1)	48:19	allowed (4)	74:13;122:24;	6:11
77:23	advising (1)	25:18;75:7;90:20;	123:9;124:8,25;	August (9)
	44:23	94:23	125:12,15,18,19;	16:7,8,9,12;18:7,12,
accurate (3)	affect (1)	allowing (1)	126:3,8	14,18;24:14
23:13;73:20,22	32:23	128:17	area (3)	auto (1)
accusations (1)	affidavit (2)	always (1)	9:1;13:1;73:7	20:8
88:6	41:15,18	104:23	around (7)	automatically (1)
acknowledge (1)	again (21)	ambulance (2)	14:3;25:4;61:9;	126:20
85:8	20:12;23:19;27:25;	15:21,25	92:16;95:23;101:24;	available (2)
acknowledging (1)	31:20;43:13;56:9;	amount (2)	130:11	49:22;75:22
103:10	61:5;63:18;67:20,21;			
action (7)		77:23;79:1	arthritis (2)	avenues (1)
73:7;92:12;126:4,	85:14;86:7;88:23;	annual (1)	90:8,16	49:22
18,19;128:18;129:10	94:25;105:3,9;	76:8	Article (5)	average (2)
activities (5)	111:21;116:13;	answered (2)	24:4;35:24;36:9;	26:23;104:20
26:11,15;27:25;	123:17;132:1,15	92:17;125:8	37:16;119:17	averaging (1)
30:6;99:24	against (14)	Anthem (1)	(2)	104:24
actual (1)	58:5;86:8;92:13;	79:24	19:9,10	aware (9)
30:7	111:6;112:2,21;	Anthony (1)	aspect (1)	43:5,9;44:3,7;47:6;
actually (9)	117:1,8;124:7;	126:1	56:24	68:4;70:2;120:18;
22:14;24:4;44:2;	125:15;128:13,15,18,	anymore (1)	aspects (2)	121:23
47:10;51:25;52:4;	23	14:9	29:12,22	ax (2)
53:6,17;125:2	age (16)	apologize (2)	assessed (1)	25:14;26:16
Adam (1)	5:5;21:4;32:14;	110:10;130:18	129:20	
21:25	33:4,5,7,11,23;39:1,7;	appear (5)	assessment (3)	В
addition (2)	43:10;77:19;107:6;	23:13;47:25;51:19;	129:14,15;130:10	
	111:10;113:25;119:3	74:21;123:25	assistance (3)	back (11)
83:14;132:8	agency (5)	appearing (1)	42:20;122:23;123:8	16:20;54:2;55:24;
additional (7)	16:2,3;17:13;112:1,	34:20	associate (1)	56:7;57:6;60:23;
8:20;10:18;13:25;	2	appears (7)	25:13	61:19;96:17;100:25;
14:5;55:14;102:12;	aging (1)	23:18;51:23;66:25;	associated (2)	107:10;116:19
132:20	32:22	69:17;87:8;111:5,24	42:15;114:4	
adequately (2)	ago (6)	applied (2)	42:15;114:4 associating (1)	bankruptcy (5) 19:24;20:1,2;97:3,
32:2,10		applied (2)		

City of Moraine Fire Department, et al.

16	106111601	55.04.56.7.107.10	1 (2)	1 (40)
16 <b>D</b> • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	106:1;116:21	55:24;56:7;107:10	changes (2)	claim (12)
Bargaining (9)	board (9)	can (42)	32:14;38:11	82:16;84:25;90:8,
23:3,14;24:3;34:23;	107:4;114:16,22;	10:18;15:5,19;	Charge (6)	11,14,15,20,23;91:13;
37:13;40:14;50:15;	115:13,16,17,21;	26:13,19;29:16;	111:1,5,13;122:1;	95:8;127:21;128:5
98:3,5	123:21;130:25	32:10;35:11;36:2,13,	123:3;128:9	claims (1)
barriers (1)	boots (1)	25;37:2;42:9;43:18;	charged (2)	95:11
25:21	100:8	45:17;46:3;53:20;	72:5;111:20	clarify (1)
based (3)	both (3)	54:4;63:3;71:8;73:7,	Charges (1)	131:18
21:4;111:10;126:23	73:10;118:19;	18;75:6;76:22;81:6,7;	112:14	class (1)
bases (1)	131:19	82:10,15;84:5;86:13;	check (2)	95:25
122:19	bottle (4)	89:20;91:17,24;	87:20;88:10	classes (1)
basic (1)	100:23;101:5,9; 102:11	94:16;96:18;100:22;	checks (1)	8:5
10:6		105:11;110:19;117:3;	88:2	clear (2)
<b>basically (13)</b> 13:9;17:22;33:15;	<b>bottom (1)</b> 64:11	118:13;119:19;124:6 cancer (1)	Chief (36) 48:6;55:15,15;	21:11;59:9 <b>climb (1)</b>
56:14;57:22,24;	bought (1)	33:22	57:17,21;58:2,7,21,	28:23
59:13,22;60:6;63:10;	78:21			climbing (2)
74:12;96:1;126:18	box (1)	capacity (4) 13:13;107:18;	25;60:24;61:1,22; 62:3,7,25;63:10,20;	25:16;26:16
basis (6)	111:24	114:9;130:23	65:1,7,14;66:5;69:7,	clinic (1)
24:24,25;89:4;	boxes (1)	card (2)	18;70:9;72:6;79:24;	133:1
95:25,25;102:19	112:5	56:12;89:11	80:1;85:16;106:13;	coat (1)
93.23,23,102.19 Bates (2)	break (3)	cardiopulmonary (1)	107:22;108:9,14,18;	100:7
22:15;34:7	89:21;92:25;93:3	33:21	107.22,108.9,14,18, 109:9;112:22;120:13	Code (1)
bears (1)	breaking (1)	care (8)	chiefs (1)	24:12
22:14	25:21	10:18;15:22;20:14;	42:15	coiled (1)
became (7)	BRIAN (2)	25:1;27:16,24;80:16;	Chuck (1)	29:6
9:6;10:1;15:4,7;	5:4,19	82:21	37:1	collecting (1)
43:4,19;44:7	brief (1)	Carlisle (1)	cited (2)	78:7
become (7)	89:23	15:23	84:18,24	Collective (9)
8:12,15,25;11:21;	brought (1)	carry (2)	City (111)	23:3,14;24:2;34:23;
43:9;44:3;77:15	9:22	26:1;29:6	5:16;11:3,22;12:1,	37:13;40:14;50:15;
becomes (1)	build (1)	case (3)	3,11;14:18;15:22;	98:3,5
6:7	30:5	5:17;70:10;125:18	21:1;23:15;24:19,23;	College (4)
begin (4)	building (3)	cases (4)	26:7,18,24;27:22;	7:20;16:24;18:23;
6:5;7:3;8:7;16:6	25:19,25;30:7	25:22;26:16;	29:2,20;30:15,22;	95:20
behalf (3)	bunker (2)	125:19;126:7	31:3,7,12,15,20;32:1;	colonoscopy (1)
34:15;74:2,20	100:5;102:3	cautioned (1)	33:15;34:23;35:4,6,7;	33:4
belief (3)	burn (4)	5:6	36:1,11;37:6;38:13;	Columbus (2)
107:23;112:2;	28:21,21;29:1;30:4	CBA (5)	40:5,19,24;41:4,6,12,	129:22,25
116:25	burning (2)	98:11,15,21;120:1,	17;42:24;44:14,22;	column (3)
benefits (12)	25:19;30:7	4	49:18,19;50:22;	34:11;35:10,15
76:23,24;77:1,20;	business (11)	certain (19)	51:22;53:9,15,17;	comfortable (2)
79:3,6,20;81:1;90:16,	12:4,5,9;13:14;	15:25;21:2,8;25:12,	54:10;55:8,9,15;56:9;	47:1,2
22,25;91:11	15:1;16:19,19;17:3;	24;29:12,22;32:14;	57:13;61:25;62:13,	coming (1)
best (2)	82:25;83:1,6	33:10,21;40:8;50:9;	21;66:5,10;68:6,13;	104:5
6:19;63:3	businesses (3)	61:15;85:17;86:17;	70:9,12;71:2,5;73:24;	command (4)
beyond (3)	14:21,22;15:24	87:20;88:25;90:22;	74:25,25;75:10,18;	71:11,12,14;72:1
14:1;33:11,11	Butler (22)	129:13	76:2,19,24;77:1;79:4,	Committee (7)
big (1)	9:5,7,9,15;10:1,22,	Certainly (3)	19,22;80:25;81:2,5,	50:11,14;112:1;
101:10	24;11:2,2,5,6,8,9,15,	43:8;83:11;84:7	17,23,24;83:17;	121:19;123:21;
binder (1)	18;93:9,14,23;94:4,7;	certificates (1)	88:25;89:7,10,14,15;	124:17;130:24
99:12	95:3,6	9:21	90:9;91:8,14;92:13;	committees (1)
bit (3)		certification (7)	95:12;96:25;97:9;	50:9
13:6;24:22;104:24	C	10:8,11;85:1,2;	102:20;103:20;111:6;	commonly (1)
bitch (2)	W (6)	103:17,18,22	112:8;113:3;119:19,	25:13
86:11,15	call (6)	certifications (2)	22;127:25;128:17;	communicating (1)
blank (1)	13:20;17:1;48:24;	10:9,15	129:2;131:6	58:24
112:11	49:6,8;110:19	certified (2)	City's (17)	Community (4)
blocked (1)	called (2)	89:9;104:3	21:7;24:5;29:21;	7:20;16:23;18:22;
52:5	100:5,13	chain (3)	30:21;38:20;39:18;	95:20
blood (8)	calling (2)	71:10,12;72:1	43:5,11;44:4,8,24;	comp (8)
45:19;46:20,22;	49:11;110:17	change (1)	48:20;60:12;62:17;	90:8,9,11,14,23;
47:19;55:25;105:22;	came (3)	31:12	72:13;75:13;88:6	91:1,11,14

Case: 3:13-cv-00222-TMR Doc #: 39 Filed: 10/20/14 Page: 139 of 150 PAGEID #: 867 David Brian Lee David Lee v. e Department, et al. July 17, 2014

City of Moraine Fire D
company (2)
20:11,14 <b>comparable (1)</b> 79:18
79:18 compensation (2) 95:8,11
complain (3) 49:17;50:24;92:6
complained (5) 50:5,16,19,21;
121:15 complaining (1)
128:13
complaint (22) 51:4;57:12,13;58:8;
59:25;60:25;61:25; 62:8,18;65:2;66:2;
68:17;108:9,14;
110:1,3,8;112:21; 128:19,22,24;130:25
complete (17)
39:15;51:9,21,25; 56:1,8,15;61:15;
63:24;64:2;65:19;
87:20;99:24;106:11; 107:5;109:2;116:9
completed (5)
55:1;56:13;60:22; 106:21,25
completely (1) 80:14
comply (5)
24:11;65:22;66:13; 72:5;109:13
computer (8)
13:5,7,9;14:25; 83:7;118:6,19,21
computers (1) 83:1
conceivable (1)
40:3 concern (2)
31:16;32:1
concerned (1) 31:8
concerns (5)
59:15;60:24;61:20; 63:11;69:11
conclusion (1) 67:15
condition (1)
30:5 conditioner (1)
91:22 confirmation (1)
54:6 consider (2)
10:5;27:2 consists (1)
100:7 consulted (1)
40:18 <b>contact (3)</b>
· ····· ( <del>-</del> /

63:21;66:5,9;68:5
contacting (1)
54:9
contained (4)
35:14;52:10;53:11,
18
content (1)
98:14
contention (1)
120:22
contents (1)
35:4
contest (1)
20:19 <b>contesting (1)</b>
74:24
CONTINUED (3)
127:5;130:20;
132:18
continuing (2)
84:5;94:13
contract (7)
56:8;119:12,13,14;
121:1,2,2
contribution (1)
82:1
conversation (2)
63:19;109:9
conversations (2)
35:21,22
conveyed (2)
129:8,9
Cooper (19)
48:6;49:1,15;55:15;
57:17,21;58:2,7,25;
60:25;61:1,23;62:3,7; 106:13;107:22;108:9,
14;112:22
Cooper's (1)
58:21
coordinate (1)
96:19
copies (1)
110:11
copy (20)
22:4,10;23:13;46:6;
51:19,23;54:19,21;
55:8,23;59:13;85:8;
106:21,25;108:14;
109:22,23;110:7,25;
133:3
correctly (4)
15:11;17:24;62:24;
90:2
correlation (1)
33:5
2224 (2)
cost (3)
75:17,19;76:2
75:17,19;76:2 <b>costly (1)</b>
75:17,19;76:2 <b>costly (1)</b> 74:13
75:17,19;76:2 <b>costly (1)</b>

67:22;68:8,10

contacted (4)

28:5
Counsel (1)
121:8
counseling (1)
126:20
County (2)
7:17;8:16
couple (3)
5:23;78:20,21
course (10)
9:15;26:7;38:9;
55:9;67:12,19;83:16,
19;84:16;85:9
court (2)
6:8;91:22
coverage (2)
79:17,19
created (3)
53:1,3;85:15
Creek (11)
12:14,15,20;13:4,8,
13,18;14:1,4,8;96:23
criticisms (2)
49:18;55:17
CROSS (5)
5:8;92:9;127:5;
130:20;132:18
crux (1)
39:10
curb (1)
94:24
current (1)
79:8
currently (4)
7:5;16:18;76:6;
105:3
curriculum (1)
8:12
CVA (1)
35:24
D
daily (2)
24.24.25

### d d d d d d d D 24:24,25 damages (2) 81:3,8 date (22) 14:2;16:10;18:13, 15,19;43:20,24; d 44:10;49:16;58:13; 59:2;64:1;65:5;66:19; d 68:22;70:5;91:4;97:6; 107:7,8;116:1;125:22 d dated (1) d 70:18 dates (2) 12:16;116:13 **Dave (4)** 67:11,18,25;115:2 dental (2) DAVID (9) 5:4,19;67:5,6;68:5, department (31) 7,9;131:23;133:25

day (15)	27
17:18;60:2,5;61:20;	53
63:20,23;73:7;85:25;	64
95:24;96:13,13;	85
105:5,9;108:12;133:8	89
days (5)	10
65:6,19;109:3,13;	12
116:9 Deuten (1)	18
<b>Dayton (1)</b> 7:11	depa 23
dead (1)	depe
30:8	30
dealing (3)	10
35:24;37:17;128:16	depe
deals (1)	12
39:4	depo
dealt (2)	5:2
66:2;85:18	Depu
December (21)	49
44:5;47:11,22;	57
48:15;49:15;51:2,5;	25
55:13;58:18,21,25;	62
59:12;61:8,9;62:10,	10
10;69:20,24;106:12;	11
116:13,15 <b>decided (1)</b>	dero
128:17	86 desc
decision (1)	42
14:11	desci
declared (1)	60
129:5	desci
declined (1)	71
122:13	desc
deductible (2)	84
80:12,17	desig
deemed (1)	72
129:2	desig
deems (1)	31
39:24	detai
<b>defendant (2)</b> 19:23;20:7	85
Defendant's (27)	detai 87
22:3,6;23:7;40:20;	dete
41:1,23;45:4;48:10,	40
11;51:11,13;58:21;	dete
64:6;66:21;68:23;	12
70:15;71:17,19;72:9;	deter
83:24;84:9;85:11,13;	40
87:1,3,9;88:15	deter
definition (1)	32
120:25	deve
deliver (1)	29
67:6	19
delivered (2)	deve
64:21;67:12	31
demanding (2) 26:10;28:1	41 devis
denied (3)	42

73:23;74:8;117:12

5:16;9:1,4,5;22:11;

81:9.11

81:1,20,25;82:5

10:9;26:6;29:1;

different (11)

City of Moraine Fire De	partment, et al.			July 17, 2014
40:13;50:25;77:9;	132:5	46:20,23;47:19;	elevator (1)	ending (1)
78:18;80:13,14,15;	dishonesty (2)	55:25;105:22;106:1	25:19	91:7
101:6	87:15;95:5	drawn (1)	else (8)	endurance (1)
difficult (1)	displayed (1)	116:21	16:13;82:13;	30:6
6:7	38:3	draws (1)	113:19;118:8;122:5,	engage (2)
direct (2)	dispute (3)	45:19	12;126:24;132:8	39:1;56:24
63:23;64:1	41:13;85:5;88:6	drive (1)	e-mail (14)	engaged (1)
directed (4)	distress (2)	94:23	13:10;45:1,12,16,	40:13
65:4;66:4,8,14 directive (2)	82:18,21 <b>division (5)</b>	<b>due (5)</b> 48:6;90:8;104:6;	18;46:1,11,17;48:17,	enough (2)
65:22;72:6	12:1;24:13;31:5;	129:13;130:5	19;49:3;58:21; 106:12;116:20	6:15;20:4 entail (2)
directly (1)	38:13;71:25	duly (1)	emergencies (1)	38:21;113:14
8:14	doctor (8)	5:5	100:18	entailed (1)
disagree (1)	33:3;75:1,8,19;	during (23)	Emergency (5)	102:22
127:18	76:1;129:19,22;132:3	8:24;9:15;12:3;	15:9;24:13;27:14;	entirety (2)
disagreed (2)	doctors (1)	14:20;16:15;18:10;	100:4,13	55:2,3
47:17;116:22	80:8	38:9,10;40:12;41:7;	emotional (2)	entitled (1)
discharge (1)	doctor's (3)	49:23;67:12,16,18;	82:17,22	22:11
97:14	132:6,14,22	68:7;74:24;83:16,18;	employed (23)	entity (1)
disciplinary (5)	document (44)	95:20;108:1,23;	8:25;9:6,9;11:1,7,	16:4
73:6;126:4,18,19;	6:14;22:8;23:10;	109:1,19	21,25;15:4,7,25;16:9,	enumerated (1)
129:10	33:17;34:4,20;37:24;	duties (3)	13;18:13;24:23;31:5;	73:5
discipline (12)	38:1,3,4,4;39:2;42:2;	25:3;27:21;88:12	38:25;42:14;76:6;	equipment (5)
70:10;73:7;83:18;	43:19;44:3;45:10;	duty (9)	94:4;95:12;96:25;	25:4;28:11;87:20;
84:1,13;85:17;86:18,	51:14,17,25;52:3,7;	56:12;84:19;129:2,	97:9;99:18	88:2,10
22;94:9,19,25;126:7	64:9,17;65:10,15;	6,9,13;130:2,5,11	employee (10)	Erby (3)
disciplined (7)	66:4,7,24,25;67:2;		13:16,17;30:24;	37:2;116:20,21
93:20;94:3,7;95:2,	69:1,3,15;70:19,23;	${f E}$	31:22,23,24;53:19;	essentially (3)
5;105:15;130:12	71:23;86:4;98:23;		119:19;121:3;131:15	42:20;48:23;53:16
discomfort (1)	103:4;111:1;132:20;	<b>EAP</b> (1)	employees (5)	establish (1)
82:22	133:11,15,18	126:21	17:3;31:21;86:9;	119:19
discovery (2)	documentation (1)	earlier (9)	107:6;130:12	established (2)
				05000511511CG ( <b>-</b> )
41:7;80:23	87:20	48:15;87:5;93:6;	employees' (1)	50:10,15
discriminated (4)	documents (3)		employees' (1) 24:5	50:10,15 evaluate (1)
discriminated (4) 112:2;117:1,1,8	documents (3) 60:8;73:18;88:1	48:15;87:5;93:6; 96:24;98:17;99:23; 102:14;120:1;126:7	employees' (1) 24:5 Employer (1)	50:10,15 evaluate (1) 17:23
discriminated (4) 112:2;117:1,1,8 discrimination (9)	documents (3) 60:8;73:18;88:1 dollars (1)	48:15;87:5;93:6; 96:24;98:17;99:23; 102:14;120:1;126:7 easier (1)	employees' (1) 24:5 Employer (1) 111:25	50:10,15 evaluate (1) 17:23 Even (8)
discriminated (4) 112:2;117:1,1,8 discrimination (9) 75:25;111:1,6,10,	documents (3) 60:8;73:18;88:1 dollars (1) 78:25	48:15;87:5;93:6; 96:24;98:17;99:23; 102:14;120:1;126:7 easier (1) 23:24	employees' (1) 24:5 Employer (1) 111:25 employment (21)	50:10,15 <b>evaluate (1)</b> 17:23 <b>Even (8)</b> 44:2;76:1;78:4;
discriminated (4) 112:2;117:1,1,8 discrimination (9) 75:25;111:1,6,10, 13;112:14;122:1;	documents (3) 60:8;73:18;88:1 dollars (1) 78:25 done (8)	48:15;87:5;93:6; 96:24;98:17;99:23; 102:14;120:1;126:7 easier (1) 23:24 education (4)	employees' (1) 24:5 Employer (1) 111:25 employment (21) 9:15;11:6;12:8;	50:10,15 <b>evaluate (1)</b> 17:23 <b>Even (8)</b> 44:2;76:1;78:4; 103:9;105:11;113:24;
discriminated (4) 112:2;117:1,1,8 discrimination (9) 75:25;111:1,6,10, 13;112:14;122:1; 123:3;128:10	documents (3) 60:8;73:18;88:1 dollars (1) 78:25 done (8) 17:20;18:24;49:24;	48:15;87:5;93:6; 96:24;98:17;99:23; 102:14;120:1;126:7 easier (1) 23:24 education (4) 7:16;8:3,4,20	employees' (1) 24:5 Employer (1) 111:25 employment (21) 9:15;11:6;12:8; 14:7,17;16:21;18:8,	50:10,15 evaluate (1) 17:23 Even (8) 44:2;76:1;78:4; 103:9;105:11;113:24; 117:14;133:5
discriminated (4) 112:2;117:1,1,8 discrimination (9) 75:25;111:1,6,10, 13;112:14;122:1; 123:3;128:10 discriminatory (8)	documents (3) 60:8;73:18;88:1 dollars (1) 78:25 done (8) 17:20;18:24;49:24; 75:2,8;80:7;96:7;	48:15;87:5;93:6; 96:24;98:17;99:23; 102:14;120:1;126:7 easier (1) 23:24 education (4) 7:16;8:3,4,20 educational (2)	employees' (1) 24:5 Employer (1) 111:25 employment (21) 9:15;11:6;12:8; 14:7,17;16:21;18:8, 14;26:7;76:23,25;	50:10,15 evaluate (1) 17:23 Even (8) 44:2;76:1;78:4; 103:9;105:11;113:24; 117:14;133:5 evening (1)
discriminated (4) 112:2;117:1,1,8 discrimination (9) 75:25;111:1,6,10, 13;112:14;122:1; 123:3;128:10 discriminatory (8) 21:4;58:5;59:23;	documents (3) 60:8;73:18;88:1 dollars (1) 78:25 done (8) 17:20;18:24;49:24; 75:2,8;80:7;96:7; 113:9	48:15;87:5;93:6; 96:24;98:17;99:23; 102:14;120:1;126:7 easier (1) 23:24 education (4) 7:16;8:3,4,20 educational (2) 7:9;8:25	employees' (1) 24:5 Employer (1) 111:25 employment (21) 9:15;11:6;12:8; 14:7,17;16:21;18:8, 14;26:7;76:23,25; 78:19;81:16;83:17,	50:10,15 evaluate (1) 17:23 Even (8) 44:2;76:1;78:4; 103:9;105:11;113:24; 117:14;133:5 evening (1) 37:22
discriminated (4) 112:2;117:1,1,8 discrimination (9) 75:25;111:1,6,10, 13;112:14;122:1; 123:3;128:10 discriminatory (8) 21:4;58:5;59:23; 63:14;67:22;76:3;	documents (3) 60:8;73:18;88:1 dollars (1) 78:25 done (8) 17:20;18:24;49:24; 75:2,8;80:7;96:7; 113:9 door (2)	48:15;87:5;93:6; 96:24;98:17;99:23; 102:14;120:1;126:7 easier (1) 23:24 education (4) 7:16;8:3,4,20 educational (2) 7:9;8:25 EEOC (29)	employees' (1) 24:5 Employer (1) 111:25 employment (21) 9:15;11:6;12:8; 14:7,17;16:21;18:8, 14;26:7;76:23,25; 78:19;81:16;83:17, 19;84:3;91:7;93:13,	50:10,15 evaluate (1) 17:23 Even (8) 44:2;76:1;78:4; 103:9;105:11;113:24; 117:14;133:5 evening (1) 37:22 events (1)
discriminated (4) 112:2;117:1,1,8 discrimination (9) 75:25;111:1,6,10, 13;112:14;122:1; 123:3;128:10 discriminatory (8) 21:4;58:5;59:23; 63:14;67:22;76:3; 107:23;108:6	documents (3) 60:8;73:18;88:1 dollars (1) 78:25 done (8) 17:20;18:24;49:24; 75:2,8;80:7;96:7; 113:9 door (2) 71:1,3	48:15;87:5;93:6; 96:24;98:17;99:23; 102:14;120:1;126:7 easier (1) 23:24 education (4) 7:16;8:3,4,20 educational (2) 7:9;8:25 EEOC (29) 41:9,13;58:8,9,12,	employees' (1) 24:5 Employer (1) 111:25 employment (21) 9:15;11:6;12:8; 14:7,17;16:21;18:8, 14;26:7;76:23,25; 78:19;81:16;83:17, 19;84:3;91:7;93:13, 14;111:25;131:6	50:10,15 evaluate (1) 17:23 Even (8) 44:2;76:1;78:4; 103:9;105:11;113:24; 117:14;133:5 evening (1) 37:22 events (1) 85:20
discriminated (4) 112:2;117:1,1,8 discrimination (9) 75:25;111:1,6,10, 13;112:14;122:1; 123:3;128:10 discriminatory (8) 21:4;58:5;59:23; 63:14;67:22;76:3; 107:23;108:6 discuss (7)	documents (3) 60:8;73:18;88:1 dollars (1) 78:25 done (8) 17:20;18:24;49:24; 75:2,8;80:7;96:7; 113:9 door (2) 71:1,3 Dose (1)	48:15;87:5;93:6; 96:24;98:17;99:23; 102:14;120:1;126:7 easier (1) 23:24 education (4) 7:16;8:3,4,20 educational (2) 7:9;8:25 EEOC (29) 41:9,13;58:8,9,12, 22,24;59:11;60:2;	employees' (1) 24:5 Employer (1) 111:25 employment (21) 9:15;11:6;12:8; 14:7,17;16:21;18:8, 14;26:7;76:23,25; 78:19;81:16;83:17, 19;84:3;91:7;93:13, 14;111:25;131:6 employs (1)	50:10,15 evaluate (1) 17:23 Even (8) 44:2;76:1;78:4; 103:9;105:11;113:24; 117:14;133:5 evening (1) 37:22 events (1) 85:20 everybody (3)
discriminated (4) 112:2;117:1,1,8 discrimination (9) 75:25;111:1,6,10, 13;112:14;122:1; 123:3;128:10 discriminatory (8) 21:4;58:5;59:23; 63:14;67:22;76:3; 107:23;108:6 discuss (7) 33:10;35:4;37:12;	documents (3) 60:8;73:18;88:1 dollars (1) 78:25 done (8) 17:20;18:24;49:24; 75:2,8;80:7;96:7; 113:9 door (2) 71:1,3 Dose (1) 114:11	48:15;87:5;93:6; 96:24;98:17;99:23; 102:14;120:1;126:7 easier (1) 23:24 education (4) 7:16;8:3,4,20 educational (2) 7:9;8:25 EEOC (29) 41:9,13;58:8,9,12, 22,24;59:11;60:2; 61:7;62:11,12;63:21;	employees' (1) 24:5 Employer (1) 111:25 employment (21) 9:15;11:6;12:8; 14:7,17;16:21;18:8, 14;26:7;76:23,25; 78:19;81:16;83:17, 19;84:3;91:7;93:13, 14;111:25;131:6 employs (1) 32:2	50:10,15 evaluate (1) 17:23 Even (8) 44:2;76:1;78:4; 103:9;105:11;113:24; 117:14;133:5 evening (1) 37:22 events (1) 85:20 everybody (3) 36:23;123:17;
discriminated (4) 112:2;117:1,1,8 discrimination (9) 75:25;111:1,6,10, 13;112:14;122:1; 123:3;128:10 discriminatory (8) 21:4;58:5;59:23; 63:14;67:22;76:3; 107:23;108:6 discuss (7) 33:10;35:4;37:12; 63:15;106:5;109:8;	documents (3) 60:8;73:18;88:1 dollars (1) 78:25 done (8) 17:20;18:24;49:24; 75:2,8;80:7;96:7; 113:9 door (2) 71:1,3 Dose (1) 114:11 down (19)	48:15;87:5;93:6; 96:24;98:17;99:23; 102:14;120:1;126:7 easier (1) 23:24 education (4) 7:16;8:3,4,20 educational (2) 7:9;8:25 EEOC (29) 41:9,13;58:8,9,12, 22,24;59:11;60:2; 61:7;62:11,12;63:21; 66:1,4,9;67:23,23;	employees' (1) 24:5 Employer (1) 111:25 employment (21) 9:15;11:6;12:8; 14:7,17;16:21;18:8, 14;26:7;76:23,25; 78:19;81:16;83:17, 19;84:3;91:7;93:13, 14;111:25;131:6 employs (1) 32:2 EMS (1)	50:10,15 evaluate (1) 17:23 Even (8) 44:2;76:1;78:4; 103:9;105:11;113:24; 117:14;133:5 evening (1) 37:22 events (1) 85:20 everybody (3) 36:23;123:17; 124:10
discriminated (4) 112:2;117:1,1,8 discrimination (9) 75:25;111:1,6,10, 13;112:14;122:1; 123:3;128:10 discriminatory (8) 21:4;58:5;59:23; 63:14;67:22;76:3; 107:23;108:6 discuss (7) 33:10;35:4;37:12; 63:15;106:5;109:8; 122:22	documents (3) 60:8;73:18;88:1 dollars (1) 78:25 done (8) 17:20;18:24;49:24; 75:2,8;80:7;96:7; 113:9 door (2) 71:1,3 Dose (1) 114:11 down (19) 6:8;13:10;28:24;	48:15;87:5;93:6; 96:24;98:17;99:23; 102:14;120:1;126:7 easier (1) 23:24 education (4) 7:16;8:3,4,20 educational (2) 7:9;8:25 EEOC (29) 41:9,13;58:8,9,12, 22,24;59:11;60:2; 61:7;62:11,12;63:21; 66:1,4,9;67:23,23; 68:4,8,10,12,13;	employees' (1) 24:5 Employer (1) 111:25 employment (21) 9:15;11:6;12:8; 14:7,17;16:21;18:8, 14;26:7;76:23,25; 78:19;81:16;83:17, 19;84:3;91:7;93:13, 14;111:25;131:6 employs (1) 32:2 EMS (1) 15:22	50:10,15 evaluate (1) 17:23 Even (8) 44:2;76:1;78:4; 103:9;105:11;113:24; 117:14;133:5 evening (1) 37:22 events (1) 85:20 everybody (3) 36:23;123:17; 124:10 evidence (1)
discriminated (4) 112:2;117:1,1,8 discrimination (9) 75:25;111:1,6,10, 13;112:14;122:1; 123:3;128:10 discriminatory (8) 21:4;58:5;59:23; 63:14;67:22;76:3; 107:23;108:6 discuss (7) 33:10;35:4;37:12; 63:15;106:5;109:8; 122:22 discussed (14)	documents (3) 60:8;73:18;88:1 dollars (1) 78:25 done (8) 17:20;18:24;49:24; 75:2,8;80:7;96:7; 113:9 door (2) 71:1,3 Dose (1) 114:11 down (19) 6:8;13:10;28:24; 29:6;30:4;43:17,18;	48:15;87:5;93:6; 96:24;98:17;99:23; 102:14;120:1;126:7 easier (1) 23:24 education (4) 7:16;8:3,4,20 educational (2) 7:9;8:25 EEOC (29) 41:9,13;58:8,9,12, 22,24;59:11;60:2; 61:7;62:11,12;63:21; 66:1,4,9;67:23,23; 68:4,8,10,12,13; 110:1,5,7;111:18;	employees' (1) 24:5 Employer (1) 111:25 employment (21) 9:15;11:6;12:8; 14:7,17;16:21;18:8, 14;26:7;76:23,25; 78:19;81:16;83:17, 19;84:3;91:7;93:13, 14;111:25;131:6 employs (1) 32:2 EMS (1) 15:22 EMT (8)	50:10,15 evaluate (1) 17:23 Even (8) 44:2;76:1;78:4; 103:9;105:11;113:24; 117:14;133:5 evening (1) 37:22 events (1) 85:20 everybody (3) 36:23;123:17; 124:10 evidence (1) 69:12
discriminated (4) 112:2;117:1,1,8 discrimination (9) 75:25;111:1,6,10, 13;112:14;122:1; 123:3;128:10 discriminatory (8) 21:4;58:5;59:23; 63:14;67:22;76:3; 107:23;108:6 discuss (7) 33:10;35:4;37:12; 63:15;106:5;109:8; 122:22 discussed (14) 35:7,13;36:13;	documents (3) 60:8;73:18;88:1 dollars (1) 78:25 done (8) 17:20;18:24;49:24; 75:2,8;80:7;96:7; 113:9 door (2) 71:1,3 Dose (1) 114:11 down (19) 6:8;13:10;28:24; 29:6;30:4;43:17,18; 55:22;58:13;59:13;	48:15;87:5;93:6; 96:24;98:17;99:23; 102:14;120:1;126:7 easier (1) 23:24 education (4) 7:16;8:3,4,20 educational (2) 7:9;8:25 EEOC (29) 41:9,13;58:8,9,12, 22,24;59:11;60:2; 61:7;62:11,12;63:21; 66:1,4,9;67:23,23; 68:4,8,10,12,13; 110:1,5,7;111:18; 128:17,24	employees' (1) 24:5 Employer (1) 111:25 employment (21) 9:15;11:6;12:8; 14:7,17;16:21;18:8, 14;26:7;76:23,25; 78:19;81:16;83:17, 19;84:3;91:7;93:13, 14;111:25;131:6 employs (1) 32:2 EMS (1) 15:22 EMT (8) 9:17,20,24,25;10:3,	50:10,15 evaluate (1) 17:23 Even (8) 44:2;76:1;78:4; 103:9;105:11;113:24; 117:14;133:5 evening (1) 37:22 events (1) 85:20 everybody (3) 36:23;123:17; 124:10 evidence (1) 69:12 exact (13)
discriminated (4) 112:2;117:1,1,8 discrimination (9) 75:25;111:1,6,10, 13;112:14;122:1; 123:3;128:10 discriminatory (8) 21:4;58:5;59:23; 63:14;67:22;76:3; 107:23;108:6 discuss (7) 33:10;35:4;37:12; 63:15;106:5;109:8; 122:22 discussed (14) 35:7,13;36:13; 37:22;38:15,19;	documents (3) 60:8;73:18;88:1 dollars (1) 78:25 done (8) 17:20;18:24;49:24; 75:2,8;80:7;96:7; 113:9 door (2) 71:1,3 Dose (1) 114:11 down (19) 6:8;13:10;28:24; 29:6;30:4;43:17,18; 55:22;58:13;59:13; 60:7;61:2;69:17;73:5;	48:15;87:5;93:6; 96:24;98:17;99:23; 102:14;120:1;126:7 easier (1) 23:24 education (4) 7:16;8:3,4,20 educational (2) 7:9;8:25 EEOC (29) 41:9,13;58:8,9,12, 22,24;59:11;60:2; 61:7;62:11,12;63:21; 66:1,4,9;67:23,23; 68:4,8,10,12,13; 110:1,5,7;111:18; 128:17,24 effectiveness (1)	employees' (1) 24:5 Employer (1) 111:25 employment (21) 9:15;11:6;12:8; 14:7,17;16:21;18:8, 14;26:7;76:23,25; 78:19;81:16;83:17, 19;84:3;91:7;93:13, 14;111:25;131:6 employs (1) 32:2 EMS (1) 15:22 EMT (8) 9:17,20,24,25;10:3, 5,5,11	50:10,15 evaluate (1) 17:23 Even (8) 44:2;76:1;78:4; 103:9;105:11;113:24; 117:14;133:5 evening (1) 37:22 events (1) 85:20 everybody (3) 36:23;123:17; 124:10 evidence (1) 69:12 exact (13) 43:20;44:10;57:12;
discriminated (4) 112:2;117:1,1,8 discrimination (9) 75:25;111:1,6,10, 13;112:14;122:1; 123:3;128:10 discriminatory (8) 21:4;58:5;59:23; 63:14;67:22;76:3; 107:23;108:6 discuss (7) 33:10;35:4;37:12; 63:15;106:5;109:8; 122:22 discussed (14) 35:7,13;36:13; 37:22;38:15,19; 40:12,16;57:20,22;	documents (3) 60:8;73:18;88:1 dollars (1) 78:25 done (8) 17:20;18:24;49:24; 75:2,8;80:7;96:7; 113:9 door (2) 71:1,3 Dose (1) 114:11 down (19) 6:8;13:10;28:24; 29:6;30:4;43:17,18; 55:22;58:13;59:13; 60:7;61:2;69:17;73:5; 114:7;118:6,18,19;	48:15;87:5;93:6; 96:24;98:17;99:23; 102:14;120:1;126:7 easier (1) 23:24 education (4) 7:16;8:3,4,20 educational (2) 7:9;8:25 EEOC (29) 41:9,13;58:8,9,12, 22,24;59:11;60:2; 61:7;62:11,12;63:21; 66:1,4,9;67:23,23; 68:4,8,10,12,13; 110:1,5,7;111:18; 128:17,24 effectiveness (1) 27:13	employees' (1) 24:5 Employer (1) 111:25 employment (21) 9:15;11:6;12:8; 14:7,17;16:21;18:8, 14;26:7;76:23,25; 78:19;81:16;83:17, 19;84:3;91:7;93:13, 14;111:25;131:6 employs (1) 32:2 EMS (1) 15:22 EMT (8) 9:17,20,24,25;10:3, 5,5,11 EMT/Firefighter (1)	50:10,15 evaluate (1) 17:23 Even (8) 44:2;76:1;78:4; 103:9;105:11;113:24; 117:14;133:5 evening (1) 37:22 events (1) 85:20 everybody (3) 36:23;123:17; 124:10 evidence (1) 69:12 exact (13) 43:20;44:10;57:12; 58:13;59:2;65:5;
discriminated (4) 112:2;117:1,1,8 discrimination (9) 75:25;111:1,6,10, 13;112:14;122:1; 123:3;128:10 discriminatory (8) 21:4;58:5;59:23; 63:14;67:22;76:3; 107:23;108:6 discuss (7) 33:10;35:4;37:12; 63:15;106:5;109:8; 122:22 discussed (14) 35:7,13;36:13; 37:22;38:15,19; 40:12,16;57:20,22; 63:9,10;67:18;76:5	documents (3) 60:8;73:18;88:1 dollars (1) 78:25 done (8) 17:20;18:24;49:24; 75:2,8;80:7;96:7; 113:9 door (2) 71:1,3 Dose (1) 114:11 down (19) 6:8;13:10;28:24; 29:6;30:4;43:17,18; 55:22;58:13;59:13; 60:7;61:2;69:17;73:5; 114:7;118:6,18,19; 133:6	48:15;87:5;93:6; 96:24;98:17;99:23; 102:14;120:1;126:7 easier (1) 23:24 education (4) 7:16;8:3,4,20 educational (2) 7:9;8:25 EEOC (29) 41:9,13;58:8,9,12, 22,24;59:11;60:2; 61:7;62:11,12;63:21; 66:1,4,9;67:23,23; 68:4,8,10,12,13; 110:1,5,7;111:18; 128:17,24 effectiveness (1) 27:13 efforts (1)	employees' (1) 24:5 Employer (1) 111:25 employment (21) 9:15;11:6;12:8; 14:7,17;16:21;18:8, 14;26:7;76:23,25; 78:19;81:16;83:17, 19;84:3;91:7;93:13, 14;111:25;131:6 employs (1) 32:2 EMS (1) 15:22 EMT (8) 9:17,20,24,25;10:3, 5,5,11 EMT/Firefighter (1) 9:23	50:10,15 evaluate (1) 17:23 Even (8) 44:2;76:1;78:4; 103:9;105:11;113:24; 117:14;133:5 evening (1) 37:22 events (1) 85:20 everybody (3) 36:23;123:17; 124:10 evidence (1) 69:12 exact (13) 43:20;44:10;57:12; 58:13;59:2;65:5; 68:14,22;70:5;78:22;
discriminated (4) 112:2;117:1,1,8 discrimination (9) 75:25;111:1,6,10, 13;112:14;122:1; 123:3;128:10 discriminatory (8) 21:4;58:5;59:23; 63:14;67:22;76:3; 107:23;108:6 discuss (7) 33:10;35:4;37:12; 63:15;106:5;109:8; 122:22 discussed (14) 35:7,13;36:13; 37:22;38:15,19; 40:12,16;57:20,22; 63:9,10;67:18;76:5 discussing (2)	documents (3) 60:8;73:18;88:1 dollars (1) 78:25 done (8) 17:20;18:24;49:24; 75:2,8;80:7;96:7; 113:9 door (2) 71:1,3 Dose (1) 114:11 down (19) 6:8;13:10;28:24; 29:6;30:4;43:17,18; 55:22;58:13;59:13; 60:7;61:2;69:17;73:5; 114:7;118:6,18,19; 133:6 Dr (29)	48:15;87:5;93:6; 96:24;98:17;99:23; 102:14;120:1;126:7 easier (1) 23:24 education (4) 7:16;8:3,4,20 educational (2) 7:9;8:25 EEOC (29) 41:9,13;58:8,9,12, 22,24;59:11;60:2; 61:7;62:11,12;63:21; 66:1,4,9;67:23,23; 68:4,8,10,12,13; 110:1,5,7;111:18; 128:17,24 effectiveness (1) 27:13 efforts (1) 25:7	employees' (1) 24:5 Employer (1) 111:25 employment (21) 9:15;11:6;12:8; 14:7,17;16:21;18:8, 14;26:7;76:23,25; 78:19;81:16;83:17, 19;84:3;91:7;93:13, 14;111:25;131:6 employs (1) 32:2 EMS (1) 15:22 EMT (8) 9:17,20,24,25;10:3, 5,5,11 EMT/Firefighter (1) 9:23 EMT-B (1)	50:10,15 evaluate (1) 17:23 Even (8) 44:2;76:1;78:4; 103:9;105:11;113:24; 117:14;133:5 evening (1) 37:22 events (1) 85:20 everybody (3) 36:23;123:17; 124:10 evidence (1) 69:12 exact (13) 43:20;44:10;57:12; 58:13;59:2;65:5; 68:14,22;70:5;78:22; 86:21;91:4;97:6
discriminated (4) 112:2;117:1,1,8 discrimination (9) 75:25;111:1,6,10, 13;112:14;122:1; 123:3;128:10 discriminatory (8) 21:4;58:5;59:23; 63:14;67:22;76:3; 107:23;108:6 discuss (7) 33:10;35:4;37:12; 63:15;106:5;109:8; 122:22 discussed (14) 35:7,13;36:13; 37:22;38:15,19; 40:12,16;57:20,22; 63:9,10;67:18;76:5 discussing (2) 38:1;61:3	documents (3) 60:8;73:18;88:1 dollars (1) 78:25 done (8) 17:20;18:24;49:24; 75:2,8;80:7;96:7; 113:9 door (2) 71:1,3 Dose (1) 114:11 down (19) 6:8;13:10;28:24; 29:6;30:4;43:17,18; 55:22;58:13;59:13; 60:7;61:2;69:17;73:5; 114:7;118:6,18,19; 133:6 Dr (29) 39:18;40:4;41:15,	48:15;87:5;93:6; 96:24;98:17;99:23; 102:14;120:1;126:7 easier (1) 23:24 education (4) 7:16;8:3,4,20 educational (2) 7:9;8:25 EEOC (29) 41:9,13;58:8,9,12, 22,24;59:11;60:2; 61:7;62:11,12;63:21; 66:1,4,9;67:23,23; 68:4,8,10,12,13; 110:1,5,7;111:18; 128:17,24 effectiveness (1) 27:13 efforts (1) 25:7 either (7)	employees' (1) 24:5 Employer (1) 111:25 employment (21) 9:15;11:6;12:8; 14:7,17;16:21;18:8, 14;26:7;76:23,25; 78:19;81:16;83:17, 19;84:3;91:7;93:13, 14;111:25;131:6 employs (1) 32:2 EMS (1) 15:22 EMT (8) 9:17,20,24,25;10:3, 5,5,11 EMT/Firefighter (1) 9:23 EMT-B (1) 10:5	50:10,15 evaluate (1) 17:23 Even (8) 44:2;76:1;78:4; 103:9;105:11;113:24; 117:14;133:5 evening (1) 37:22 events (1) 85:20 everybody (3) 36:23;123:17; 124:10 evidence (1) 69:12 exact (13) 43:20;44:10;57:12; 58:13;59:2;65:5; 68:14,22;70:5;78:22; 86:21;91:4;97:6 exactly (6)
discriminated (4) 112:2;117:1,1,8 discrimination (9) 75:25;111:1,6,10, 13;112:14;122:1; 123:3;128:10 discriminatory (8) 21:4;58:5;59:23; 63:14;67:22;76:3; 107:23;108:6 discuss (7) 33:10;35:4;37:12; 63:15;106:5;109:8; 122:22 discussed (14) 35:7,13;36:13; 37:22;38:15,19; 40:12,16;57:20,22; 63:9,10;67:18;76:5 discussing (2) 38:1;61:3 discussion (18)	documents (3) 60:8;73:18;88:1 dollars (1) 78:25 done (8) 17:20;18:24;49:24; 75:2,8;80:7;96:7; 113:9 door (2) 71:1,3 Dose (1) 114:11 down (19) 6:8;13:10;28:24; 29:6;30:4;43:17,18; 55:22;58:13;59:13; 60:7;61:2;69:17;73:5; 114:7;118:6,18,19; 133:6 Dr (29) 39:18;40:4;41:15, 18;47:25;49:9,11,17;	48:15;87:5;93:6; 96:24;98:17;99:23; 102:14;120:1;126:7 easier (1) 23:24 education (4) 7:16;8:3,4,20 educational (2) 7:9;8:25 EEOC (29) 41:9,13;58:8,9,12, 22,24;59:11;60:2; 61:7;62:11,12;63:21; 66:1,4,9;67:23,23; 68:4,8,10,12,13; 110:1,5,7;111:18; 128:17,24 effectiveness (1) 27:13 efforts (1) 25:7 either (7) 14:22;19:22;20:6;	employees' (1) 24:5 Employer (1) 111:25 employment (21) 9:15;11:6;12:8; 14:7,17;16:21;18:8, 14;26:7;76:23,25; 78:19;81:16;83:17, 19;84:3;91:7;93:13, 14;111:25;131:6 employs (1) 32:2 EMS (1) 15:22 EMT (8) 9:17,20,24,25;10:3, 5,5,11 EMT/Firefighter (1) 9:23 EMT-B (1) 10:5 EMTs (1)	50:10,15 evaluate (1) 17:23 Even (8) 44:2;76:1;78:4; 103:9;105:11;113:24; 117:14;133:5 evening (1) 37:22 events (1) 85:20 everybody (3) 36:23;123:17; 124:10 evidence (1) 69:12 exact (13) 43:20;44:10;57:12; 58:13;59:2;65:5; 68:14,22;70:5;78:22; 86:21;91:4;97:6 exactly (6) 38:15,19;65:16;
discriminated (4) 112:2;117:1,1,8 discrimination (9) 75:25;111:1,6,10, 13;112:14;122:1; 123:3;128:10 discriminatory (8) 21:4;58:5;59:23; 63:14;67:22;76:3; 107:23;108:6 discuss (7) 33:10;35:4;37:12; 63:15;106:5;109:8; 122:22 discussed (14) 35:7,13;36:13; 37:22;38:15,19; 40:12,16;57:20,22; 63:9,10;67:18;76:5 discussing (2) 38:1;61:3 discussion (18) 36:15,16,19;37:16,	documents (3) 60:8;73:18;88:1 dollars (1) 78:25 done (8) 17:20;18:24;49:24; 75:2,8;80:7;96:7; 113:9 door (2) 71:1,3 Dose (1) 114:11 down (19) 6:8;13:10;28:24; 29:6;30:4;43:17,18; 55:22;58:13;59:13; 60:7;61:2;69:17;73:5; 114:7;118:6,18,19; 133:6 Dr (29) 39:18;40:4;41:15, 18;47:25;49:9,11,17; 52:1,8,9,14,23;53:3,4,	48:15;87:5;93:6; 96:24;98:17;99:23; 102:14;120:1;126:7 easier (1) 23:24 education (4) 7:16;8:3,4,20 educational (2) 7:9;8:25 EEOC (29) 41:9,13;58:8,9,12, 22,24;59:11;60:2; 61:7;62:11,12;63:21; 66:1,4,9;67:23,23; 68:4,8,10,12,13; 110:1,5,7;111:18; 128:17,24 effectiveness (1) 27:13 efforts (1) 25:7 either (7) 14:22;19:22;20:6; 28:17;37:24;54:9;	employees' (1) 24:5 Employer (1) 111:25 employment (21) 9:15;11:6;12:8; 14:7,17;16:21;18:8, 14;26:7;76:23,25; 78:19;81:16;83:17, 19;84:3;91:7;93:13, 14;111:25;131:6 employs (1) 32:2 EMS (1) 15:22 EMT (8) 9:17,20,24,25;10:3, 5,5,11 EMT/Firefighter (1) 9:23 EMT-B (1) 10:5 EMTs (1) 17:10	50:10,15 evaluate (1) 17:23 Even (8) 44:2;76:1;78:4; 103:9;105:11;113:24; 117:14;133:5 evening (1) 37:22 events (1) 85:20 everybody (3) 36:23;123:17; 124:10 evidence (1) 69:12 exact (13) 43:20;44:10;57:12; 58:13;59:2;65:5; 68:14,22;70:5;78:22; 86:21;91:4;97:6 exactly (6) 38:15,19;65:16; 113:20;126:11;133:7
discriminated (4) 112:2;117:1,1,8 discrimination (9) 75:25;111:1,6,10, 13;112:14;122:1; 123:3;128:10 discriminatory (8) 21:4;58:5;59:23; 63:14;67:22;76:3; 107:23;108:6 discuss (7) 33:10;35:4;37:12; 63:15;106:5;109:8; 122:22 discussed (14) 35:7,13;36:13; 37:22;38:15,19; 40:12,16;57:20,22; 63:9,10;67:18;76:5 discussing (2) 38:1;61:3 discussion (18) 36:15,16,19;37:16, 18;38:2,10;62:20;	documents (3) 60:8;73:18;88:1 dollars (1) 78:25 done (8) 17:20;18:24;49:24; 75:2,8;80:7;96:7; 113:9 door (2) 71:1,3 Dose (1) 114:11 down (19) 6:8;13:10;28:24; 29:6;30:4;43:17,18; 55:22;58:13;59:13; 60:7;61:2;69:17;73:5; 114:7;118:6,18,19; 133:6 Dr (29) 39:18;40:4;41:15, 18;47:25;49:9,11,17; 52:1,8,9,14,23;53:3,4, 8,22;54:7,15;55:5,17;	48:15;87:5;93:6; 96:24;98:17;99:23; 102:14;120:1;126:7 easier (1) 23:24 education (4) 7:16;8:3,4,20 educational (2) 7:9;8:25 EEOC (29) 41:9,13;58:8,9,12, 22,24;59:11;60:2; 61:7;62:11,12;63:21; 66:1,4,9;67:23,23; 68:4,8,10,12,13; 110:1,5,7;111:18; 128:17,24 effectiveness (1) 27:13 efforts (1) 25:7 either (7) 14:22;19:22;20:6; 28:17;37:24;54:9; 125:15	employees' (1) 24:5 Employer (1) 111:25 employment (21) 9:15;11:6;12:8; 14:7,17;16:21;18:8, 14;26:7;76:23,25; 78:19;81:16;83:17, 19;84:3;91:7;93:13, 14;111:25;131:6 employs (1) 32:2 EMS (1) 15:22 EMT (8) 9:17,20,24,25;10:3, 5,5,11 EMT/Firefighter (1) 9:23 EMT-B (1) 10:5 EMTs (1) 17:10 encrypted (1)	50:10,15 evaluate (1) 17:23 Even (8) 44:2;76:1;78:4; 103:9;105:11;113:24; 117:14;133:5 evening (1) 37:22 events (1) 85:20 everybody (3) 36:23;123:17; 124:10 evidence (1) 69:12 exact (13) 43:20;44:10;57:12; 58:13;59:2;65:5; 68:14,22;70:5;78:22; 86:21;91:4;97:6 exactly (6) 38:15,19;65:16; 113:20;126:11;133:7 exam (2)
discriminated (4) 112:2;117:1,1,8 discrimination (9) 75:25;111:1,6,10, 13;112:14;122:1; 123:3;128:10 discriminatory (8) 21:4;58:5;59:23; 63:14;67:22;76:3; 107:23;108:6 discuss (7) 33:10;35:4;37:12; 63:15;106:5;109:8; 122:22 discussed (14) 35:7,13;36:13; 37:22;38:15,19; 40:12,16;57:20,22; 63:9,10;67:18;76:5 discussing (2) 38:1;61:3 discussion (18) 36:15,16,19;37:16, 18;38:2,10;62:20; 63:20;64:25;65:3,7,	documents (3) 60:8;73:18;88:1 dollars (1) 78:25 done (8) 17:20;18:24;49:24; 75:2,8;80:7;96:7; 113:9 door (2) 71:1,3 Dose (1) 114:11 down (19) 6:8;13:10;28:24; 29:6;30:4;43:17,18; 55:22;58:13;59:13; 60:7;61:2;69:17;73:5; 114:7;118:6,18,19; 133:6 Dr (29) 39:18;40:4;41:15, 18;47:25;49:9,11,17; 52:1,8,9,14,23;53:3,4, 8,22;54:7,15;55:5,17; 56:19,25;57:2;61:14;	48:15;87:5;93:6; 96:24;98:17;99:23; 102:14;120:1;126:7 easier (1) 23:24 education (4) 7:16;8:3,4,20 educational (2) 7:9;8:25 EEOC (29) 41:9,13;58:8,9,12, 22,24;59:11;60:2; 61:7;62:11,12;63:21; 66:1,4,9;67:23,23; 68:4,8,10,12,13; 110:1,5,7;111:18; 128:17,24 effectiveness (1) 27:13 efforts (1) 25:7 either (7) 14:22;19:22;20:6; 28:17;37:24;54:9; 125:15 EKG (1)	employees' (1) 24:5 Employer (1) 111:25 employment (21) 9:15;11:6;12:8; 14:7,17;16:21;18:8, 14;26:7;76:23,25; 78:19;81:16;83:17, 19;84:3;91:7;93:13, 14;111:25;131:6 employs (1) 32:2 EMS (1) 15:22 EMT (8) 9:17,20,24,25;10:3, 5,5,11 EMT/Firefighter (1) 9:23 EMT-B (1) 10:5 EMTs (1) 17:10 encrypted (1) 52:4	50:10,15 evaluate (1) 17:23 Even (8) 44:2;76:1;78:4; 103:9;105:11;113:24; 117:14;133:5 evening (1) 37:22 events (1) 85:20 everybody (3) 36:23;123:17; 124:10 evidence (1) 69:12 exact (13) 43:20;44:10;57:12; 58:13;59:2;65:5; 68:14,22;70:5;78:22; 86:21;91:4;97:6 exactly (6) 38:15,19;65:16; 113:20;126:11;133:7 exam (2) 39:2;120:24
discriminated (4) 112:2;117:1,1,8 discrimination (9) 75:25;111:1,6,10, 13;112:14;122:1; 123:3;128:10 discriminatory (8) 21:4;58:5;59:23; 63:14;67:22;76:3; 107:23;108:6 discuss (7) 33:10;35:4;37:12; 63:15;106:5;109:8; 122:22 discussed (14) 35:7,13;36:13; 37:22;38:15,19; 40:12,16;57:20,22; 63:9,10;67:18;76:5 discussing (2) 38:1;61:3 discussion (18) 36:15,16,19;37:16, 18;38:2,10;62:20; 63:20;64:25;65:3,7, 14;67:24;110:4,16;	documents (3) 60:8;73:18;88:1 dollars (1) 78:25 done (8) 17:20;18:24;49:24; 75:2,8;80:7;96:7; 113:9 door (2) 71:1,3 Dose (1) 114:11 down (19) 6:8;13:10;28:24; 29:6;30:4;43:17,18; 55:22;58:13;59:13; 60:7;61:2;69:17;73:5; 114:7;118:6,18,19; 133:6 Dr (29) 39:18;40:4;41:15, 18;47:25;49:9,11,17; 52:1,8,9,14,23;53:3,4, 8,22;54:7,15;55:5,17; 56:19,25;57:2;61:14; 65:20;75:5;132:25;	48:15;87:5;93:6; 96:24;98:17;99:23; 102:14;120:1;126:7 easier (1) 23:24 education (4) 7:16;8:3,4,20 educational (2) 7:9;8:25 EEOC (29) 41:9,13;58:8,9,12, 22,24;59:11;60:2; 61:7;62:11,12;63:21; 66:1,4,9;67:23,23; 68:4,8,10,12,13; 110:1,5,7;111:18; 128:17,24 effectiveness (1) 27:13 efforts (1) 25:7 either (7) 14:22;19:22;20:6; 28:17;37:24;54:9; 125:15 EKG (1) 113:17	employees' (1) 24:5 Employer (1) 111:25 employment (21) 9:15;11:6;12:8; 14:7,17;16:21;18:8, 14;26:7;76:23,25; 78:19;81:16;83:17, 19;84:3;91:7;93:13, 14;111:25;131:6 employs (1) 32:2 EMS (1) 15:22 EMT (8) 9:17,20,24,25;10:3, 5,5,11 EMT/Firefighter (1) 9:23 EMT-B (1) 10:5 EMTs (1) 17:10 encrypted (1) 52:4 end (6)	50:10,15 evaluate (1) 17:23 Even (8) 44:2;76:1;78:4; 103:9;105:11;113:24; 117:14;133:5 evening (1) 37:22 events (1) 85:20 everybody (3) 36:23;123:17; 124:10 evidence (1) 69:12 exact (13) 43:20;44:10;57:12; 58:13;59:2;65:5; 68:14,22;70:5;78:22; 86:21;91:4;97:6 exactly (6) 38:15,19;65:16; 113:20;126:11;133:7 exam (2) 39:2;120:24 EXAMINATION (38)
discriminated (4) 112:2;117:1,1,8 discrimination (9) 75:25;111:1,6,10, 13;112:14;122:1; 123:3;128:10 discriminatory (8) 21:4;58:5;59:23; 63:14;67:22;76:3; 107:23;108:6 discuss (7) 33:10;35:4;37:12; 63:15;106:5;109:8; 122:22 discussed (14) 35:7,13;36:13; 37:22;38:15,19; 40:12,16;57:20,22; 63:9,10;67:18;76:5 discussing (2) 38:1;61:3 discussion (18) 36:15,16,19;37:16, 18;38:2,10;62:20; 63:20;64:25;65:3,7, 14;67:24;110:4,16; 123:7,9	documents (3) 60:8;73:18;88:1 dollars (1) 78:25 done (8) 17:20;18:24;49:24; 75:2,8;80:7;96:7; 113:9 door (2) 71:1,3 Dose (1) 114:11 down (19) 6:8;13:10;28:24; 29:6;30:4;43:17,18; 55:22;58:13;59:13; 60:7;61:2;69:17;73:5; 114:7;118:6,18,19; 133:6 Dr (29) 39:18;40:4;41:15, 18;47:25;49:9,11,17; 52:1,8,9,14,23;53:3,4, 8,22;54:7,15;55:5,17; 56:19,25;57:2;61:14; 65:20;75:5;132:25; 133:19	48:15;87:5;93:6; 96:24;98:17;99:23; 102:14;120:1;126:7 easier (1) 23:24 education (4) 7:16;8:3,4,20 educational (2) 7:9;8:25 EEOC (29) 41:9,13;58:8,9,12, 22,24;59:11;60:2; 61:7;62:11,12;63:21; 66:1,4,9;67:23,23; 68:4,8,10,12,13; 110:1,5,7;111:18; 128:17,24 effectiveness (1) 27:13 efforts (1) 25:7 either (7) 14:22;19:22;20:6; 28:17;37:24;54:9; 125:15 EKG (1) 113:17 elaborate (1)	employees' (1) 24:5 Employer (1) 111:25 employment (21) 9:15;11:6;12:8; 14:7,17;16:21;18:8, 14;26:7;76:23,25; 78:19;81:16;83:17, 19;84:3;91:7;93:13, 14;111:25;131:6 employs (1) 32:2 EMS (1) 15:22 EMT (8) 9:17,20,24,25;10:3, 5,5,11 EMT/Firefighter (1) 9:23 EMT-B (1) 10:5 EMTs (1) 17:10 encrypted (1) 52:4 end (6) 8:18,23;14:8;43:22;	50:10,15 evaluate (1) 17:23 Even (8) 44:2;76:1;78:4; 103:9;105:11;113:24; 117:14;133:5 evening (1) 37:22 events (1) 85:20 everybody (3) 36:23;123:17; 124:10 evidence (1) 69:12 exact (13) 43:20;44:10;57:12; 58:13;59:2;65:5; 68:14,22;70:5;78:22; 86:21;91:4;97:6 exactly (6) 38:15,19;65:16; 113:20;126:11;133:7 exam (2) 39:2;120:24 EXAMINATION (38) 5:8;40:7;43:10;
discriminated (4) 112:2;117:1,1,8 discrimination (9) 75:25;111:1,6,10, 13;112:14;122:1; 123:3;128:10 discriminatory (8) 21:4;58:5;59:23; 63:14;67:22;76:3; 107:23;108:6 discuss (7) 33:10;35:4;37:12; 63:15;106:5;109:8; 122:22 discussed (14) 35:7,13;36:13; 37:22;38:15,19; 40:12,16;57:20,22; 63:9,10;67:18;76:5 discussing (2) 38:1;61:3 discussion (18) 36:15,16,19;37:16, 18;38:2,10;62:20; 63:20;64:25;65:3,7, 14;67:24;110:4,16; 123:7,9 discussions (4)	documents (3) 60:8;73:18;88:1 dollars (1) 78:25 done (8) 17:20;18:24;49:24; 75:2,8;80:7;96:7; 113:9 door (2) 71:1,3 Dose (1) 114:11 down (19) 6:8;13:10;28:24; 29:6;30:4;43:17,18; 55:22;58:13;59:13; 60:7;61:2;69:17;73:5; 114:7;118:6,18,19; 133:6 Dr (29) 39:18;40:4;41:15, 18;47:25;49:9,11,17; 52:1,8,9,14,23;53:3,4, 8,22;54:7,15;55:5,17; 56:19,25;57:2;61:14; 65:20;75:5;132:25; 133:19 draft (1)	48:15;87:5;93:6; 96:24;98:17;99:23; 102:14;120:1;126:7 easier (1) 23:24 education (4) 7:16;8:3,4,20 educational (2) 7:9;8:25 EEOC (29) 41:9,13;58:8,9,12, 22,24;59:11;60:2; 61:7;62:11,12;63:21; 66:1,4,9;67:23,23; 68:4,8,10,12,13; 110:1,5,7;111:18; 128:17,24 effectiveness (1) 27:13 efforts (1) 25:7 either (7) 14:22;19:22;20:6; 28:17;37:24;54:9; 125:15 EKG (1) 113:17 elaborate (1) 132:2	employees' (1) 24:5 Employer (1) 111:25 employment (21) 9:15;11:6;12:8; 14:7,17;16:21;18:8, 14;26:7;76:23,25; 78:19;81:16;83:17, 19;84:3;91:7;93:13, 14;111:25;131:6 employs (1) 32:2 EMS (1) 15:22 EMT (8) 9:17,20,24,25;10:3, 5,5,11 EMT/Firefighter (1) 9:23 EMT-B (1) 10:5 EMTs (1) 17:10 encrypted (1) 52:4 end (6) 8:18,23;14:8;43:22; 91:3,7	50:10,15 evaluate (1) 17:23 Even (8) 44:2;76:1;78:4; 103:9;105:11;113:24; 117:14;133:5 evening (1) 37:22 events (1) 85:20 everybody (3) 36:23;123:17; 124:10 evidence (1) 69:12 exact (13) 43:20;44:10;57:12; 58:13;59:2;65:5; 68:14,22;70:5;78:22; 86:21;91:4;97:6 exactly (6) 38:15,19;65:16; 113:20;126:11;133:7 exam (2) 39:2;120:24 EXAMINATION (38) 5:8;40:7;43:10; 44:14,23;47:15,22,25;
discriminated (4) 112:2;117:1,1,8 discrimination (9) 75:25;111:1,6,10, 13;112:14;122:1; 123:3;128:10 discriminatory (8) 21:4;58:5;59:23; 63:14;67:22;76:3; 107:23;108:6 discuss (7) 33:10;35:4;37:12; 63:15;106:5;109:8; 122:22 discussed (14) 35:7,13;36:13; 37:22;38:15,19; 40:12,16;57:20,22; 63:9,10;67:18;76:5 discussing (2) 38:1;61:3 discussion (18) 36:15,16,19;37:16, 18;38:2,10;62:20; 63:20;64:25;65:3,7, 14;67:24;110:4,16; 123:7,9	documents (3) 60:8;73:18;88:1 dollars (1) 78:25 done (8) 17:20;18:24;49:24; 75:2,8;80:7;96:7; 113:9 door (2) 71:1,3 Dose (1) 114:11 down (19) 6:8;13:10;28:24; 29:6;30:4;43:17,18; 55:22;58:13;59:13; 60:7;61:2;69:17;73:5; 114:7;118:6,18,19; 133:6 Dr (29) 39:18;40:4;41:15, 18;47:25;49:9,11,17; 52:1,8,9,14,23;53:3,4, 8,22;54:7,15;55:5,17; 56:19,25;57:2;61:14; 65:20;75:5;132:25; 133:19	48:15;87:5;93:6; 96:24;98:17;99:23; 102:14;120:1;126:7 easier (1) 23:24 education (4) 7:16;8:3,4,20 educational (2) 7:9;8:25 EEOC (29) 41:9,13;58:8,9,12, 22,24;59:11;60:2; 61:7;62:11,12;63:21; 66:1,4,9;67:23,23; 68:4,8,10,12,13; 110:1,5,7;111:18; 128:17,24 effectiveness (1) 27:13 efforts (1) 25:7 either (7) 14:22;19:22;20:6; 28:17;37:24;54:9; 125:15 EKG (1) 113:17 elaborate (1)	employees' (1) 24:5 Employer (1) 111:25 employment (21) 9:15;11:6;12:8; 14:7,17;16:21;18:8, 14;26:7;76:23,25; 78:19;81:16;83:17, 19;84:3;91:7;93:13, 14;111:25;131:6 employs (1) 32:2 EMS (1) 15:22 EMT (8) 9:17,20,24,25;10:3, 5,5,11 EMT/Firefighter (1) 9:23 EMT-B (1) 10:5 EMTs (1) 17:10 encrypted (1) 52:4 end (6) 8:18,23;14:8;43:22;	50:10,15 evaluate (1) 17:23 Even (8) 44:2;76:1;78:4; 103:9;105:11;113:24; 117:14;133:5 evening (1) 37:22 events (1) 85:20 everybody (3) 36:23;123:17; 124:10 evidence (1) 69:12 exact (13) 43:20;44:10;57:12; 58:13;59:2;65:5; 68:14,22;70:5;78:22; 86:21;91:4;97:6 exactly (6) 38:15,19;65:16; 113:20;126:11;133:7 exam (2) 39:2;120:24 EXAMINATION (38) 5:8;40:7;43:10;

City of Moraine Fire De	partment, et al.			July 17, 2014
57:15;58:16;60:22;	56:21	126.20.127.19	first (24)	forward (2)
	50:21	126:20;127:18		
61:10,13;62:22;	10	filed (16)	5:5,25;9:3;24:18;	124:7;128:17
63:24;64:3;65:19;	$\mathbf{F}$	20:1;50:6;58:8;	36:21;42:1;43:4,9,17;	found (1)
75:2,8,19,22;76:3;		73:10,15,16;90:14;	45:16,18;47:24;	114:25
92:9;127:5,23;	facility (1)	92:12;97:5,16;111:6,	58:12;73:6;112:8;	four (3)
130:20;131:21;	133:1	14;116:24;117:18;	113:1;114:3,21,25;	9:11,12;29:4
132:18	fact (6)	121:25;123:2	115:12;119:18;	frame (3)
example (3)	21:5;22:10;48:4;	filing (3)	121:15,22;127:12	12:24;69:23;116:10
17:21;81:7;100:3	49:8;117:14;120:12	128:19,22,24	Fit (1)	Franklin (1)
examples (1)	factors (2)	fill (12)	56:12	15:22
17:19	33:10,21	45:23;96:20;	fitness (1)	free (1)
exams (1)	failed (2)	105:11,11;106:17;	56:10	28:9
39:5	84:20;89:2	127:23;128:7;132:10,	five (2)	front (5)
Excuse (5)	failing (2)	21,23;133:12,18	29:4;95:17	71:1,3;120:13;
12:7;21:13;55:2;	66:13;72:5	filled (7)	fix (1)	122:8;126:17
73:17;85:24	fair (18)	54:21;111:17;	54:3	full (8)
executed (2)	6:5,6,15,25;7:1;	112:17;132:6,14;	flowers (1)	39:1,13;40:6;47:14,
23:4,14	10:22;13:23;20:4,21;	133:5,6	27:6	21;56:8,13;77:20
executive (12)	23:13;26:3;30:1,9;	filling (2)	focus (1)	functions (1)
107:4;114:16,22;	34:16,18;42:16,22;	87:25;88:10	25:6	71:25
115:13,17,21;121:19;	67:25	financial (3)	folks (5)	further (6)
123:21,21;124:17;	fairly (1)	81:3,7;123:8	115:18;117:9;	19:22:39:24:40:1;
130:24,25	73:22	fine (3)	123:11,25;125:8	74:4;130:16;133:22
exercise (1)	familiar (2)	21:24;59:4;110:22	follow (6)	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
29:5	42:6;43:19	finish (2)	71:13;84:21;99:8;	G
exhibit (63)	family (4)	6:4;52:18	119:12;121:1,2	3
21:21,22;22:3,6;	120:20;128:1;	fire (54)	following (9)	Gambill (1)
23:7;33:25;38:5;	131:23;132:4	5:16;7:25;8:7,8;9:1,	8:24;15:3,6;58:20;	37:1
40:20;41:1,23,25;	far (8)	3,5;12:1;22:10;23:2;	66:3;73:1;74:25;	garden (1)
43:15,24;45:4,7;	32:19;40:2;91:17;	24:13,25;25:6;27:12,	85:24;86:4	27:5
48:10,11;51:11,13;	98:4,12;99:19;	14;28:16;31:5;38:13;	follows (1)	Gary (2)
58:22;59:6;64:6,8;	112:13,16	39:1;42:6,10,13;	5:6	123:18;124:5
65:11;66:21,23;	fashion (3)	53:10;66:10;71:20,	follow-up (3)	gauge (1)
68:23,25;70:15,19;	52:5;54:2;66:2	25;77:2,9,12,16,20,	90:5;126:22;130:17	31:16
71:17,19;72:9,11,11,	fast (1)	23;78:2;85:18;86:9;	follow-ups (1)	gave (3)
15;83:24;84:9,10;	92:7	87:23;89:6,8,11;	127:3	46:5;60:10,11
85:11,13;87:1,3,9,11;	February (6)	93:10;99:7;100:4,8,	forgot (1)	gear (2)
88:15,17;97:25;	64:15;66:8;72:6;	13,20;102:3,16;	16:21	100:5;102:3
98:14,19,25;99:1;	85:24;109:12;116:10	111:7;112:8;127:9,	form (6)	general (4)
102:15,23;106:19;	federal (1)	13,18;129:3;130:12	26:19;111:21;	5:23;7:8;8:4;25:3
110:23;111:2;118:15;	21:4	firefighter (14)	132:6,23,25;133:3	generally (6)
119:8,9,15;128:10;	feel (1)	8:17;24:23;25:8,14;	formal (4)	7:7;15:19;21:1;
132:9	75:4	26:6;27:8;28:17;32:8,	60:25;108:8;110:1;	24:22;43:21,22
exhibits (1)	felt (6)	10,11;69:21;86:15;	111:16	
				genetic (4)
97:20	49:2;57:23;59:22;	99:15;102:2	format (1)	21:8;111:10;
expenses (1)	66:1;74:12;76:3	firefighter/EMT (1)	80:13	120:16;128:5
81:14	female (3)	9:19	former (4)	gentleman (1)
experience (1)	85:19;86:9;130:12	firefighter/paramedic (3)	69:7,18;70:9;85:16	110:5
8:25	few (6)	10:1;24:20,21	forms (1)	<b>GINA</b> (3)
expertise (1)	65:6;89:25;90:5;	Firefighters (18)	18:8	21:8;59:24;128:5
41:18	92:13;127:2;130:18	23:15,21;25:18;	forth (6)	given (11)
Explain (10)	fifteen (4)	29:11;30:16,25;31:4,	24:12,12;42:25;	64:1;65:19;66:19;
11:5;13:6;15:20;	12:17,21;77:13;	9,17;32:1;33:11,23;	43:11;44:15;74:16	72:6,12;85:2,5;125:5;
58:2;71:8;76:22;	101:19	34:10;38:25;42:15;	forty (18)	132:9;133:11,18
80:15;92:19;106:8;	fifth (1)	99:24;100:3,12	33:7,12,23;39:1,8,	gives (1)
128:14	85:6	firefighter's (2)	20;40:4,6;43:11;	119:22
explained (3)	fifty (2)	85:1,2	47:15;56:2;58:6;	giving (1)
84:22;107:22;130:1	33:4,7	firefighting (2)	63:15;107:6;113:25;	118:10
extent (1)		7:18;42:16	117:2,9;119:4	Good (8)
45:17	file (15)			, ,
	51:4;57:11,13;	fireman (2)	Forty-eight (3)	5:10,11,13,14;
extra (2)	59:24;85:10;90:8,11;	8:11,13	77:21,22;105:6	11:18;14:13;92:11;
46:5;104:23	95:12;109:25;112:20;	fires (2)	forty-six (2)	93:2
eye (1)	116:25;117:7,11;	25:10;99:25	7:5,6	government (3)
-	I		1	

City of Moraine Fire De	partment, et al.		T	July 17, 2014
16:2,3;112:2	124:21	hired (8)	improper (1)	inherent (1)
grab (1)	happening (1)	9:22,24,25;13:17;	69:12	30:15
97:23	99:21	14:16;105:13;122:4,	incident (3)	initially (1)
graduate (2)	harassing (2)	12	87:4;88:24;112:14	9:17
8:16,22	85:19;130:12	historical (1)	incidents (3)	injured (1)
graduated (3)	harassment (1)	128:1	84:3;86:8;87:6	28:5
7:10;17:11;93:6	87:5	history (2)	include (3)	input (1)
graduation (1)	hard (3)	7:9;120:20	25:10,12;118:24	118:10
93:13	32:16;54:21;91:19	hit (1)	included (3)	inspection (1)
great (1)	Harris (8)	20:9	73:2;98:15;106:19	89:11
110:14	35:18,23;36:4,14,	hold (7)	includes (3)	inspections (3)
grievance (15)	16;37:1;118:1;125:23	9:14;13:4;114:11,	25:16,21,24	88:25;89:5,10
50:6;51:5;73:10,14,	hat (1)	13;118:13;131:8,10	income (6)	Inspector (1)
16;74:4;116:25;	78:21	holding (1)	16:15;17:4;18:9,17;	89:7
117:8,12,24;118:4,5,	head (1)	26:16	83:2;96:24	instance (4)
11,24;125:15	37:3	home (1)	Incompetency (1)	30:4;50:5;80:12;
grievances (2)	health (66)	71:3	84:19	81:9
73:23;117:17	21:2,14,17;22:12;	hoofing (1)	incorporated (2)	instead (1)
groans (1)	24:6,6,14;30:16,23,	30:8	23:2;120:4	128:16
6:13	23;31:4,8,17,21;32:7,	hose (4)	incorrect (3)	insubordination (9)
grocery (1)	23;33:6;35:25;36:10;	26:17,17;27:5;29:6	70:1;88:3,4	68:21;70:13;72:5;
93:15	37:17,18,22;38:1,12,	hoses (2)	incur (1)	73:2;84:20;88:23;
ground (2)	20,23;40:8;41:5;43:1,	25:13;26:23	81:15	95:2;128:20,22
126:15,16	5,11;44:4,8;47:5,7;	Hospital (3)	incurred (2)	insurance (10)
group (7)	49:19;50:14;51:6,21;	79:16,18;80:6	81:3;82:14	20:11,14;79:8,22;
15:24;34:14;42:11;	53:13;55:16;57:22;	hospitals (1)	indicate (5)	80:3,7;81:12,12,21;
72:24;73:3,6;74:15	63:24;64:2;65:1,19;	15:25	74:14,15,19;75:1;	82:3
groups (1)	74:17;75:22;80:12,	host (1)	120:7	insured (1)
50:25	16,17;82:21;98:18;	26:5	indicated (11)	79:11
grunts (1)	105:18;107:5;111:14;	hour (1)	18:9;61:14;69:16,	intended (1)
6:13	113:2,8,9,9,11;114:5;	76:10	18;104:13;105:21;	24:11
guess (5)	115:14;119:20;	hourly (1)	111:9;116:24;123:10,	intention (1)
82:24;115:20;	127:23;128:6	104:13	24,25	107:4
120:25;126:15,15 guideline ( <b>32</b> )	hear (1) 91:25	hours (4) 86:24;93:25;	indicates (5) 22:16;69:3;86:14;	interest (2) 30:15;31:4
21:12;22:11,20;	heard (1)	104:16,23	99:5;119:18	interesting (1)
23:1;38:6,13,24;	77:17	house (1)	indicating (1)	80:5
39:21;40:7,12,19,25;	hearing (8)	25:3	116:21	interests (2)
41:5,19;43:6,14;	66:19;68:19;69:4;	huh-uhs (1)	indicator (1)	12:4,9
49:19;50:7,12,17;	70:8;85:16,24,25;	6:13	103:2	into (6)
51:6;53:13;58:4;	86:5	hundred (2)	individual (18)	8:12;23:2;63:13;
62:14,23;65:2;69:13;	heart (2)	78:25;79:2	31:22,23,23;32:5,8,	78:1,8;88:9
70:3;74:17,24;99:8,	33:22;132:4		9,23;33:6;38:10;	Intravenous (1)
11	heavy (3)	I	39:25;40:4,6;53:12;	18:3
guidelines (15)	28:11;32:19;101:12		56:23;60:14;62:21;	introduced (1)
21:2,2,7;23:2;	held (2)	IAFF (5)	66:9;129:25	38:6
42:21,25;43:11;44:5,	67:10;110:16	23:21;34:11;	individuals (14)	invasive (1)
9,15,24;48:20;49:2;	helmet (1)	111:19;120:19,23	25:24;32:13;34:14;	119:2
55:17;62:1	100:8	III (3)	35:3,9,15;37:6;38:25;	invested (1)
guys (3)	help (3)	72:24;73:3,6	39:7,20;40:18;43:10;	30:15
26:24;29:5;91:23	29:21;30:5,5	illegal (3)	47:15;50:25	investigation (1)
	helping (1)	57:23;117:15;	individual's (1)	85:18
H	42:21	121:16	129:23	investigator (8)
	Here's (1)	implemented (1)	information (19)	59:18;60:1,7,15;
hand (6)	22:4	38:12	21:8;52:9,14,23;	61:7;62:11;66:9;68:4
23:9;64:21;67:6,11;	hey (1)	implied (1)	53:6,11,17,23;54:11;	involved (8)
68:25;109:16	54:10	68:15	82:10;111:10;120:16;	12:5;19:21,24,25;
handling (2)	Hicks (9)	implying (1)	122:9;127:8;128:1,1,	20:6;36:22;97:2; 113:20
66:1;67:24	67:5,6,11,18;68:1,5,	111:23	5;131:24,25 informed (2)	
happen (1) 125:21	7,9;115:2 <b>high (8)</b>	important (2) 27:9;71:13	127:12,17	involving (1) 86:8
happened (4)	7:8,10,16,24;80:12,	impression (3)	infractions (1)	isolated (1)
55:20;63:8;118:16;	17;93:7,13	75:16;82:25;89:13	83:18	127:22
55.20,05.0,110.10,	11,73.1,13	75.10,02.25,05.15	03.10	121.22

City of Morame Fire De	par unent, et al.		T	July 17, 2014
issue (3)	82:25;120:24	LENTZ (3)	39:18;47:25;49:9,	may (21)
52:3;128:16;129:12	knowledge (9)	46:7;72:15,18	11,17;52:8,9,14,23;	5:24;6:14;8:6,6;
issued (2)	40:18,23;53:16,20;	less (5)	53:3,4,22;54:7,15;	15:14,17;25:25;28:5;
63:23;99:12	102:21,25;106:24;	10:6;12:19;65:16;	55:5,17;56:3,19,25;	44:2;84:21,23;85:3,6;
items (1)	107:2;123:22	78:25;79:2	61:14;65:20;75:5;	90:5;94:13;96:5,14;
100:9	_	letters (1)	132:25	103:23;113:19;
IV (3)	$\mathbf{L}$	22:2	Lovett's (7)	116:13;123:18
17:22,25;18:5		license (1)	40:4;41:15,18;52:1;	maybe (4)
	labeled (3)	103:16	53:8;57:2;133:19	45:21;77:14;78:22;
${f J}$	22:13;110:21;111:2	Lieutenant (15)		95:23
	Labor (2)	57:8,9;60:24;61:20;	$\mathbf{M}$	McDonald's (1)
James (2)	50:10;111:25	62:25;64:20;104:12;		93:15
60:16,17	last (5)	105:13;107:12;	maintain (3)	McKensey (3)
January (24)	17:21;19:2;34:3;	108:18;109:10,14;	12:8;16:18;103:16	60:16,17,18
49:16;51:2,5;54:24;	69:16;96:9	124:9,12;130:22	maintained (4)	Meadowdale (3)
55:13,21;56:19;58:3,	law (2)	life (1)	13:15;14:18;18:13;	7:10,12,13
16;60:19,21;61:11;	21:4;59:24	28:8	89:11	mean (12)
62:6,11;69:20,24;	lawful (1)	lift (2)	maintains (1)	17:3,9,15;39:10;
74:25;106:16;107:3,	5:5	28:4;32:19	21:1	71:8;78:24,25;94:21;
8;112:22;127:14;	lawsuit (4)	lifting (1)	maintenance (1)	114:17;118:3,5;
130:23;133:11	19:20;20:25;21:1;	25:24	25:4	127:24
jaws (1)	39:10	light (1)	makes (1)	means (2)
28:8	lawsuits (1)	70:1	23:24	10:14;71:10
	19:21	lines (2)		MECHAK (35)
JEMS (25)		` /	making (6)	
15:4,7,19,21;16:6,	learn (1)	18:3,5	34:13;76:8;80:25,	22:5;51:15;90:1,3;
9;18:13,15;76:6,9,25;	99:8	link (1)	25;82:16;83:2	91:19,24;92:3,6,10,
77:6,7;78:11,13,15,	learned (2)	54:13	Management (1)	11;94:15,17,18;
19;79:6;81:1,2;	47:10,13	list (2)	50:10	95:16;101:8;102:8;
104:11;105:1,13,15;	least (5)	111:19;122:8	manager (2)	103:14,15,25;104:1;
122:4	46:14;47:6;82:17;	listed (3)	50:22;66:10	110:12,14,22,24;
job (10)	85:20;99:20	35:10,15;111:22	manual (3)	116:18;121:8,11,20,
9:3;10:22;11:3,8,9,	leave (10)	lists (1)	72:13,14,20	24;126:22;128:11;
12;29:12,23;89:7;	57:2;66:15;68:21;	112:8	many (10)	130:18,21;131:17;
99:15	73:11,15;93:17;	literature (3)	29:1,1;77:11,15;	133:22
jobs (1)	117:5,19,25;131:3	33:9;40:24;41:4	93:25;94:6;95:11;	Medical (22)
122:15	leaving (1)	little (3)	96:3;101:10;104:16	15:9;25:1;27:24;
Joint (4)	10:24	13:6;24:22;104:24	March (21)	39:2,4,18;40:7;44:23;
7:17;8:16;15:9,21	led (1)	Local (8)	11:25;14:17;15:3,6;	47:14,21;48:20;
Josh (4)	88:6	23:16,21;34:11;	16:12;18:7;68:1,3,3,	57:15;60:22;79:3,6,8,
59:5;83:25;115:9,	Ledford (2)	42:20;111:19;112:1;	19;69:4;70:18;73:15;	19;119:2;120:20,24;
20	86:12,15	120:19,23	86:1,2;91:10;115:3;	127:25;131:23
Joshua (1)	LEE (41)	long (3)	116:10;117:7;121:17;	meet (2)
5:15	5:4,19,20;7:4;13:6;	9:9;19:10;88:8	122:1	58:24;75:13
judged (1)	19:6,21;20:25;22:8,	longer (3)	mark (3)	meeting (36)
27:12	15,15,19;23:10;	11:7,15;116:10	22:14;37:2;116:21	36:16,22,24;37:4,7,
jump (1)	24:18;30:14;32:13;	look (12)	Marked (22)	9,12;38:10;40:12;
92:16	33:9,25;34:7;40:17;	43:15;51:14;59:16;	22:6;23:7,9;41:23;	60:3;62:7;63:2,4,5,8;
<b>June</b> (6)	41:25;43:4;46:9;48:9;	73:5;84:10;99:6;	45:4,6;48:9,11;51:11;	67:10,11,13,15,16,19,
23:4,16;24:18;	51:13;53:2;64:8;	103:1;118:13;119:14;	64:6;66:21;68:23;	25;68:7;108:2,4,18,
36:18;49:12;120:13	66:23;69:21;72:21;	128:9,11,12	70:15;71:17;72:9;	24;109:1,8,16,18,20;
jurisdiction (1)	76:5;82:24;83:16;	looked (1)	83:24;84:9;85:11;	115:2;122:22;124:21,
97:16	84:24;85:14;87:13;	43:18	87:1,9;88:15;110:23	25
jurisdictions (1)	88:18;89:25;92:11;	looking (3)	marriage (1)	meetings (2)
42:20	128:14;129:1	98:1;102:23;103:4	19:16	35:3;62:12
	left (8)	looks (1)	married (3)	Megan (2)
K	10:21;11:2,2,5,18;	86:1	19:6,10,13	22:4;92:11
	56:17;61:17;101:17	lose (2)	materials (6)	member (21)
keep (2)	legal (1)	103:18,22	33:10,18,20;40:24;	34:21;49:18;53:8;
21:15;23:19	20:5	lost (1)	41:4,12	55:5,9,15;61:14;
		103:24		62:13;66:5,8;68:5,10;
kids (1)	legalities (1) 63:13		math (1)	
19:18		lot (2)	76:11	74:14;77:16;103:7;
kind (5)	legitimate (1)	27:1,2 Levett (23)	matter (3)	114:10,16,19,22;
13:2;15:19;61:3;	31:15	Lovett (23)	10:7;20:5;126:2	124:16;127:25

City of Moraine Fire Department, et al.

July 17, 2014

	partment, et al.			July 17, 2014
	22.12.1 2 11.14.19.	102.17	05.12.102.11.121.7	85:18
members (5)	22;12:1,3,11;14:18;	102:17	95:13;103:11;121:7,	
37:5;40:13;62:12;	22:10;23:15,20;	negotiating (3)	18,23;127:10,13;	only (18)
85:19;99:7	24:13,19,24;26:8,18,	34:15;37:5;40:21	130:14	19:16;20:5,8;37:8;
membership (1)	24;27:22;29:3;30:15;	negotiation (5)	objections (2)	39:21;41:8;56:1;
125:3	31:3,7;34:10;38:13;	34:23;35:8,13;	55:25;67:21	60:18,22;61:15;77:6;
memo (1)	66:10;71:6,20;80:18;	37:12;40:15	obviously (8)	89:25;91:13,16;
116:20	83:17;89:7,8;91:8,14;	negotiations (2)	58:15;68:16;69:3;	111:13,16,16;112:17
memorandum (9)	95:12;96:25;97:10;	36:5;102:22	70:8;72:12;73:2;77:9;	open (2)
85:15,21,23;86:14,	99:7;111:6;112:8;	network (1)	132:3	54:16;105:3
16;87:5;109:2,13,23	129:3;131:6	13:9	occasionally (1)	opened (1)
memory (1)	more (17)	new (1)	17:8	125:3
20:19	12:17,21;13:6;	17:10	occur (2)	opening (1)
meniscus (1)	20:21;27:5;33:10,22;	next (3)	20:17;85:25	105:10
90:19	43:7,13;89:25;95:17;	57:5;62:20,24	occurred (4)	operate (1)
mentioned (1)	101:17,19,21,23;	NFPA (2)	62:6;65:3;68:1;	71:10
95:8	104:25;123:7	42:1,25	130:11	Operating (10)
met (14)	morning (4)	night (3)	off (8)	22:11;23:1;38:6;
35:6,7;58:22;59:11,	5:10,11;23:20;	37:15;38:10;105:9	37:2;102:24;103:8,	39:21;41:19;50:11;
18;60:1,6,7,18;61:7;	92:11	ninth (2)	9;105:6,9;110:15;	53:13;69:13,19;70:3
62:11,24;74:15;96:12	most (3)	68:3;115:3	120:10	opinion (7)
methods (2)	22:20;123:18;	nominal (1)	offense (1)	21:6,6;28:13,14;
29:11,22	124:10	79:1	73:6	60:10,11;108:5
Miami (4)	motor (1)	non (1)	offenses (3)	opportunity (3)
79:16,18;80:3,6	28:4	24:13	72:24;73:3,7	69:11;75:10;125:5
Michael (3)	much (5)	None (1)	offered (1)	order (17)
35:18,23;36:4	23:19;65:13;67:24;	35:1	75:10	63:24;64:2,2;65:4,
middle (2)	76:12;78:17	notice (5)	offhand (4)	18,21;66:4,8,14;
126:15,16	myself (2)	66:17;67:12;68:20;	82:7,9;97:8;123:19	75:13;84:21;85:3,5;
might (2)	37:2;118:1	70:18;71:3	office (8)	109:2;116:8;121:9,12
52:18;126:23	,	notified (5)	52:1;56:5;57:3;	ordered (5)
Mike (3)	N	114:3,7,21;115:12;	109:18;132:6,14,22;	106:11;112:25;
37:1;116:20;118:1		116:8	133:19	113:2,4;121:5
mind (2)	name (9)	notify (6)	offices (1)	ordering (1)
91:23;110:17	5:18;14:23,23;19:8;	106:13;108:4;	53:8	109:13
mine (1)	34:9;60:14;92:11;	115:7;116:22;121:25;	officially (1)	orders (1)
128:12	110:3;129:23	130:24	105:8	27:24
minute (2)	named (2)	November (13)	off-the-record (1)	organization (6)
89:20;118:13	110:6;111:25	44:11,13,22;46:2,	110:16	71:6,13,21,22;72:1;
minutes (2)	name's (1)	11,15,16;47:6;51:20,	often (1)	111:25
101:11,17	46:14	24;53:24;70:3;116:20	96:2	others (3)
misheard (1)	National (9)	Number (5)	Ohio (3)	91:15;95:9;112:3
8:6	16:23;17:10,12;	73:2;78:22;84:18;	7:11;24:12;97:18	Otherwise (1)
Miss (5)	18:23;42:6,10;95:20;	86:7;87:6	1	
86:12,15;90:1;	10.23,42.0,10,93.20,		old (2)	
	06.15.22		old (2)	6:7
	96:15,22	numbered (2)	7:4,6	6:7 out (25)
91:19;128:11	nature (1)	<b>numbered (2)</b> 22:15;34:7	7:4,6 older (1)	6:7 out (25) 7:24;26:1;45:23;
91:19;128:11 missed (2)	nature (1) 99:25	numbered (2) 22:15;34:7 numbers (2)	7:4,6 <b>older (1)</b> 32:16	6:7 out (25) 7:24;26:1;45:23; 46:5;54:21;55:24;
91:19;128:11 <b>missed (2)</b> 48:6;61:6	nature (1) 99:25 necessary (2)	<b>numbered (2)</b> 22:15;34:7	7:4,6 older (1) 32:16 once (2)	6:7 out (25) 7:24;26:1;45:23; 46:5;54:21;55:24; 88:1,10;97:19;
91:19;128:11 missed (2) 48:6;61:6 mistakenly (1)	nature (1) 99:25 necessary (2) 8:12;105:12	numbered (2) 22:15;34:7 numbers (2) 21:25;76:15	7:4,6 older (1) 32:16 once (2) 17:2,6	6:7 out (25) 7:24;26:1;45:23; 46:5;54:21;55:24; 88:1,10;97:19; 106:17;111:17;
91:19;128:11 missed (2) 48:6;61:6 mistakenly (1) 48:14	nature (1) 99:25 necessary (2) 8:12;105:12 need (13)	numbered (2) 22:15;34:7 numbers (2)	7:4,6 older (1) 32:16 once (2) 17:2,6 one (34)	6:7 out (25) 7:24;26:1;45:23; 46:5;54:21;55:24; 88:1,10;97:19; 106:17;111:17; 112:17;115:1;126:19;
91:19;128:11 missed (2) 48:6;61:6 mistakenly (1) 48:14 moment (1)	nature (1) 99:25 necessary (2) 8:12;105:12 need (13) 6:3;14:9;16:20;	numbered (2) 22:15;34:7 numbers (2) 21:25;76:15	7:4,6 older (1) 32:16 once (2) 17:2,6 one (34) 5:15;6:18;7:24;	6:7 out (25) 7:24;26:1;45:23; 46:5;54:21;55:24; 88:1,10;97:19; 106:17;111:17; 112:17;115:1;126:19; 127:23;128:7;132:6,
91:19;128:11 missed (2) 48:6;61:6 mistakenly (1) 48:14 moment (1) 23:10	nature (1) 99:25 necessary (2) 8:12;105:12 need (13) 6:3;14:9;16:20; 17:17,23;25:25;46:7;	numbered (2) 22:15;34:7 numbers (2) 21:25;76:15 O	7:4,6 older (1) 32:16 once (2) 17:2,6 one (34) 5:15;6:18;7:24; 9:19;16:20;20:8;25:7;	6:7 out (25) 7:24;26:1;45:23; 46:5;54:21;55:24; 88:1,10;97:19; 106:17;111:17; 112:17;115:1;126:19; 127:23;128:7;132:6, 10,14,21,24;133:5,6,
91:19;128:11 missed (2) 48:6;61:6 mistakenly (1) 48:14 moment (1) 23:10 money (3)	nature (1) 99:25 necessary (2) 8:12;105:12 need (13) 6:3;14:9;16:20; 17:17,23;25:25;46:7; 92:19,25;93:3;102:6;	numbered (2) 22:15;34:7 numbers (2) 21:25;76:15 O oath (1) 5:6	7:4,6 older (1) 32:16 once (2) 17:2,6 one (34) 5:15;6:18;7:24; 9:19;16:20;20:8;25:7; 26:20;27:8;45:14;	6:7 out (25) 7:24;26:1;45:23; 46:5;54:21;55:24; 88:1,10;97:19; 106:17;111:17; 112:17;115:1;126:19; 127:23;128:7;132:6, 10,14,21,24;133:5,6, 12,18
91:19;128:11 missed (2) 48:6;61:6 mistakenly (1) 48:14 moment (1) 23:10 money (3) 78:17;83:2,7	nature (1) 99:25 necessary (2) 8:12;105:12 need (13) 6:3;14:9;16:20; 17:17,23;25:25;46:7; 92:19,25;93:3;102:6; 105:10;116:21	numbered (2) 22:15;34:7 numbers (2) 21:25;76:15 O oath (1) 5:6 object (2)	7:4,6 older (1) 32:16 once (2) 17:2,6 one (34) 5:15;6:18;7:24; 9:19;16:20;20:8;25:7; 26:20;27:8;45:14; 46:8;47:13;48:14;	6:7 out (25) 7:24;26:1;45:23; 46:5;54:21;55:24; 88:1,10;97:19; 106:17;111:17; 112:17;115:1;126:19; 127:23;128:7;132:6, 10,14,21,24;133:5,6, 12,18 outlined (1)
91:19;128:11 missed (2) 48:6;61:6 mistakenly (1) 48:14 moment (1) 23:10 money (3) 78:17;83:2,7 monitor (2)	nature (1) 99:25 necessary (2) 8:12;105:12 need (13) 6:3;14:9;16:20; 17:17,23;25:25;46:7; 92:19,25;93:3;102:6; 105:10;116:21 needed (5)	numbered (2) 22:15;34:7 numbers (2) 21:25;76:15 O oath (1) 5:6 object (2) 49:23;50:7	7:4,6 older (1) 32:16 once (2) 17:2,6 one (34) 5:15;6:18;7:24; 9:19;16:20;20:8;25:7; 26:20;27:8;45:14; 46:8;47:13;48:14; 80:18;89:20;90:7;	6:7 out (25) 7:24;26:1;45:23; 46:5;54:21;55:24; 88:1,10;97:19; 106:17;111:17; 112:17;115:1;126:19; 127:23;128:7;132:6, 10,14,21,24;133:5,6, 12,18 outlined (1) 40:7
91:19;128:11 missed (2) 48:6;61:6 mistakenly (1) 48:14 moment (1) 23:10 money (3) 78:17;83:2,7 monitor (2) 24:5;119:19	nature (1) 99:25 necessary (2) 8:12;105:12 need (13) 6:3;14:9;16:20; 17:17,23;25:25;46:7; 92:19,25;93:3;102:6; 105:10;116:21 needed (5) 11:8,15;13:9;39:25;	numbered (2) 22:15;34:7 numbers (2) 21:25;76:15 O oath (1) 5:6 object (2) 49:23;50:7 objected (2)	7:4,6 older (1) 32:16 once (2) 17:2,6 one (34) 5:15;6:18;7:24; 9:19;16:20;20:8;25:7; 26:20;27:8;45:14; 46:8;47:13;48:14; 80:18;89:20;90:7; 91:16;93:1,4;94:22,	6:7 out (25) 7:24;26:1;45:23; 46:5;54:21;55:24; 88:1,10;97:19; 106:17;111:17; 112:17;115:1;126:19; 127:23;128:7;132:6, 10,14,21,24;133:5,6, 12,18 outlined (1) 40:7 out-of-pocket (1)
91:19;128:11 missed (2) 48:6;61:6 mistakenly (1) 48:14 moment (1) 23:10 money (3) 78:17;83:2,7 monitor (2) 24:5;119:19 Montgomery (2)	nature (1) 99:25 necessary (2) 8:12;105:12 need (13) 6:3;14:9;16:20; 17:17,23;25:25;46:7; 92:19,25;93:3;102:6; 105:10;116:21 needed (5) 11:8,15;13:9;39:25; 57:11	numbered (2) 22:15;34:7 numbers (2) 21:25;76:15 O oath (1) 5:6 object (2) 49:23;50:7 objected (2) 56:9;127:18	7:4,6 older (1) 32:16 once (2) 17:2,6 one (34) 5:15;6:18;7:24; 9:19;16:20;20:8;25:7; 26:20;27:8;45:14; 46:8;47:13;48:14; 80:18;89:20;90:7; 91:16;93:1,4;94:22, 24;95:8;96:18;	6:7 out (25) 7:24;26:1;45:23; 46:5;54:21;55:24; 88:1,10;97:19; 106:17;111:17; 112:17;115:1;126:19; 127:23;128:7;132:6, 10,14,21,24;133:5,6, 12,18 outlined (1) 40:7 out-of-pocket (1) 81:3
91:19;128:11 missed (2) 48:6;61:6 mistakenly (1) 48:14 moment (1) 23:10 money (3) 78:17;83:2,7 monitor (2) 24:5;119:19 Montgomery (2) 7:17;8:16	nature (1) 99:25 necessary (2) 8:12;105:12 need (13) 6:3;14:9;16:20; 17:17,23;25:25;46:7; 92:19,25;93:3;102:6; 105:10;116:21 needed (5) 11:8,15;13:9;39:25;	numbered (2) 22:15;34:7 numbers (2) 21:25;76:15  O  oath (1) 5:6 object (2) 49:23;50:7 objected (2) 56:9;127:18 objecting (1)	7:4,6 older (1) 32:16 once (2) 17:2,6 one (34) 5:15;6:18;7:24; 9:19;16:20;20:8;25:7; 26:20;27:8;45:14; 46:8;47:13;48:14; 80:18;89:20;90:7; 91:16;93:1,4;94:22, 24;95:8;96:18; 106:18;111:16,16;	6:7 out (25) 7:24;26:1;45:23; 46:5;54:21;55:24; 88:1,10;97:19; 106:17;111:17; 112:17;115:1;126:19; 127:23;128:7;132:6, 10,14,21,24;133:5,6, 12,18 outlined (1) 40:7 out-of-pocket (1) 81:3 outspoken (1)
91:19;128:11 missed (2) 48:6;61:6 mistakenly (1) 48:14 moment (1) 23:10 money (3) 78:17;83:2,7 monitor (2) 24:5;119:19 Montgomery (2) 7:17;8:16 month (2)	nature (1) 99:25 necessary (2) 8:12;105:12 need (13) 6:3;14:9;16:20; 17:17,23;25:25;46:7; 92:19,25;93:3;102:6; 105:10;116:21 needed (5) 11:8,15;13:9;39:25; 57:11 needles (2) 47:2,18	numbered (2) 22:15;34:7 numbers (2) 21:25;76:15  O  oath (1) 5:6 object (2) 49:23;50:7 objected (2) 56:9;127:18 objecting (1) 49:1	7:4,6 older (1) 32:16 once (2) 17:2,6 one (34) 5:15;6:18;7:24; 9:19;16:20;20:8;25:7; 26:20;27:8;45:14; 46:8;47:13;48:14; 80:18;89:20;90:7; 91:16;93:1,4;94:22, 24;95:8;96:18; 106:18;111:16,16; 112:8,11,17,21;	6:7 out (25) 7:24;26:1;45:23; 46:5;54:21;55:24; 88:1,10;97:19; 106:17;111:17; 112:17;115:1;126:19; 127:23;128:7;132:6, 10,14,21,24;133:5,6, 12,18 outlined (1) 40:7 out-of-pocket (1) 81:3 outspoken (1) 124:7
91:19;128:11 missed (2) 48:6;61:6 mistakenly (1) 48:14 moment (1) 23:10 money (3) 78:17;83:2,7 monitor (2) 24:5;119:19 Montgomery (2) 7:17;8:16 month (2) 43:25;93:25	nature (1) 99:25 necessary (2) 8:12;105:12 need (13) 6:3;14:9;16:20; 17:17,23;25:25;46:7; 92:19,25;93:3;102:6; 105:10;116:21 needed (5) 11:8,15;13:9;39:25; 57:11 needles (2)	numbered (2) 22:15;34:7 numbers (2) 21:25;76:15  O  oath (1) 5:6 object (2) 49:23;50:7 objected (2) 56:9;127:18 objecting (1) 49:1 Objection (21)	7:4,6 older (1) 32:16 once (2) 17:2,6 one (34) 5:15;6:18;7:24; 9:19;16:20;20:8;25:7; 26:20;27:8;45:14; 46:8;47:13;48:14; 80:18;89:20;90:7; 91:16;93:1,4;94:22, 24;95:8;96:18; 106:18;111:16,16; 112:8,11,17,21; 117:18,21;126:7;	6:7 out (25) 7:24;26:1;45:23; 46:5;54:21;55:24; 88:1,10;97:19; 106:17;111:17; 112:17;115:1;126:19; 127:23;128:7;132:6, 10,14,21,24;133:5,6, 12,18 outlined (1) 40:7 out-of-pocket (1) 81:3 outspoken (1) 124:7 over (17)
91:19;128:11 missed (2) 48:6;61:6 mistakenly (1) 48:14 moment (1) 23:10 money (3) 78:17;83:2,7 monitor (2) 24:5;119:19 Montgomery (2) 7:17;8:16 month (2)	nature (1) 99:25 necessary (2) 8:12;105:12 need (13) 6:3;14:9;16:20; 17:17,23;25:25;46:7; 92:19,25;93:3;102:6; 105:10;116:21 needed (5) 11:8,15;13:9;39:25; 57:11 needles (2) 47:2,18	numbered (2) 22:15;34:7 numbers (2) 21:25;76:15  O  oath (1) 5:6 object (2) 49:23;50:7 objected (2) 56:9;127:18 objecting (1) 49:1	7:4,6 older (1) 32:16 once (2) 17:2,6 one (34) 5:15;6:18;7:24; 9:19;16:20;20:8;25:7; 26:20;27:8;45:14; 46:8;47:13;48:14; 80:18;89:20;90:7; 91:16;93:1,4;94:22, 24;95:8;96:18; 106:18;111:16,16; 112:8,11,17,21;	6:7 out (25) 7:24;26:1;45:23; 46:5;54:21;55:24; 88:1,10;97:19; 106:17;111:17; 112:17;115:1;126:19; 127:23;128:7;132:6, 10,14,21,24;133:5,6, 12,18 outlined (1) 40:7 out-of-pocket (1) 81:3 outspoken (1) 124:7
91:19;128:11 missed (2) 48:6;61:6 mistakenly (1) 48:14 moment (1) 23:10 money (3) 78:17;83:2,7 monitor (2) 24:5;119:19 Montgomery (2) 7:17;8:16 month (2) 43:25;93:25	nature (1) 99:25 necessary (2) 8:12;105:12 need (13) 6:3;14:9;16:20; 17:17,23;25:25;46:7; 92:19,25;93:3;102:6; 105:10;116:21 needed (5) 11:8,15;13:9;39:25; 57:11 needles (2) 47:2,18 Neglect (1)	numbered (2) 22:15;34:7 numbers (2) 21:25;76:15  O  oath (1) 5:6 object (2) 49:23;50:7 objected (2) 56:9;127:18 objecting (1) 49:1 Objection (21)	7:4,6 older (1) 32:16 once (2) 17:2,6 one (34) 5:15;6:18;7:24; 9:19;16:20;20:8;25:7; 26:20;27:8;45:14; 46:8;47:13;48:14; 80:18;89:20;90:7; 91:16;93:1,4;94:22, 24;95:8;96:18; 106:18;111:16,16; 112:8,11,17,21; 117:18,21;126:7;	6:7 out (25) 7:24;26:1;45:23; 46:5;54:21;55:24; 88:1,10;97:19; 106:17;111:17; 112:17;115:1;126:19; 127:23;128:7;132:6, 10,14,21,24;133:5,6, 12,18 outlined (1) 40:7 out-of-pocket (1) 81:3 outspoken (1) 124:7 over (17)
91:19;128:11 missed (2) 48:6;61:6 mistakenly (1) 48:14 moment (1) 23:10 money (3) 78:17;83:2,7 monitor (2) 24:5;119:19 Montgomery (2) 7:17;8:16 month (2) 43:25;93:25 monthly (1)	nature (1) 99:25 necessary (2) 8:12;105:12 need (13) 6:3;14:9;16:20; 17:17,23;25:25;46:7; 92:19,25;93:3;102:6; 105:10;116:21 needed (5) 11:8,15;13:9;39:25; 57:11 needles (2) 47:2,18 Neglect (1) 84:19	numbered (2) 22:15;34:7 numbers (2) 21:25;76:15  O  oath (1) 5:6 object (2) 49:23;50:7 objected (2) 56:9;127:18 objecting (1) 49:1 Objection (21) 22:21;26:12,19;	7:4,6 older (1) 32:16 once (2) 17:2,6 one (34) 5:15;6:18;7:24; 9:19;16:20;20:8;25:7; 26:20;27:8;45:14; 46:8;47:13;48:14; 80:18;89:20;90:7; 91:16;93:1,4;94:22, 24;95:8;96:18; 106:18;111:16,16; 112:8,11,17,21; 117:18,21;126:7; 131:18	6:7 out (25) 7:24;26:1;45:23; 46:5;54:21;55:24; 88:1,10;97:19; 106:17;111:17; 112:17;115:1;126:19; 127:23;128:7;132:6, 10,14,21,24;133:5,6, 12,18 outlined (1) 40:7 out-of-pocket (1) 81:3 outspoken (1) 124:7 over (17) 5:25;33:23;39:1,7;
91:19;128:11 missed (2) 48:6;61:6 mistakenly (1) 48:14 moment (1) 23:10 money (3) 78:17;83:2,7 monitor (2) 24:5;119:19 Montgomery (2) 7:17;8:16 month (2) 43:25;93:25 monthly (1) 99:16	nature (1) 99:25 necessary (2) 8:12;105:12 need (13) 6:3;14:9;16:20; 17:17,23;25:25;46:7; 92:19,25;93:3;102:6; 105:10;116:21 needed (5) 11:8,15;13:9;39:25; 57:11 needles (2) 47:2,18 Neglect (1) 84:19 negotiated (2)	numbered (2) 22:15;34:7 numbers (2) 21:25;76:15  O  oath (1) 5:6 object (2) 49:23;50:7 objected (2) 56:9;127:18 objecting (1) 49:1 Objection (21) 22:21;26:12,19; 29:14,24;30:10;	7:4,6 older (1) 32:16 once (2) 17:2,6 one (34) 5:15;6:18;7:24; 9:19;16:20;20:8;25:7; 26:20;27:8;45:14; 46:8;47:13;48:14; 80:18;89:20;90:7; 91:16;93:1,4;94:22, 24;95:8;96:18; 106:18;111:16,16; 112:8,11,17,21; 117:18,21;126:7; 131:18 ones (2)	6:7 out (25) 7:24;26:1;45:23; 46:5;54:21;55:24; 88:1,10;97:19; 106:17;111:17; 112:17;115:1;126:19; 127:23;128:7;132:6, 10,14,21,24;133:5,6, 12,18 outlined (1) 40:7 out-of-pocket (1) 81:3 outspoken (1) 124:7 over (17) 5:25;33:23;39:1,7; 43:10;47:15;58:5;
91:19;128:11 missed (2) 48:6;61:6 mistakenly (1) 48:14 moment (1) 23:10 money (3) 78:17;83:2,7 monitor (2) 24:5;119:19 Montgomery (2) 7:17;8:16 month (2) 43:25;93:25 monthly (1) 99:16 Moraine (43)	nature (1) 99:25 necessary (2) 8:12;105:12 need (13) 6:3;14:9;16:20; 17:17,23;25:25;46:7; 92:19,25;93:3;102:6; 105:10;116:21 needed (5) 11:8,15;13:9;39:25; 57:11 needles (2) 47:2,18 Neglect (1) 84:19 negotiated (2) 102:15,20	numbered (2) 22:15;34:7 numbers (2) 21:25;76:15  O  oath (1) 5:6 object (2) 49:23;50:7 objected (2) 56:9;127:18 objecting (1) 49:1 Objection (21) 22:21;26:12,19; 29:14,24;30:10; 32:17;44:17;49:25;	7:4,6 older (1) 32:16 once (2) 17:2,6 one (34) 5:15;6:18;7:24; 9:19;16:20;20:8;25:7; 26:20;27:8;45:14; 46:8;47:13;48:14; 80:18;89:20;90:7; 91:16;93:1,4;94:22, 24;95:8;96:18; 106:18;111:16,16; 112:8,11,17,21; 117:18,21;126:7; 131:18 ones (2) 29:2;101:11	6:7 out (25) 7:24;26:1;45:23; 46:5;54:21;55:24; 88:1,10;97:19; 106:17;111:17; 112:17;115:1;126:19; 127:23;128:7;132:6, 10,14,21,24;133:5,6, 12,18 outlined (1) 40:7 out-of-pocket (1) 81:3 outspoken (1) 124:7 over (17) 5:25;33:23;39:1,7; 43:10;47:15;58:5; 63:14;67:20;69:7;

113:25;117:1,9;119:3
overall (1)
32:23
overwhelmingly (1)
125:14
own (8)
14:23;16:4;42:21;
75:1;76:1;80:7;123:5
128:14
owner (1)
13:14
oxygen (6)
100:16,20,22,24;
101:3,5
υ

### ľ

PA (1)
55:23
Page (11)
24:2,4;34:3,6;
35:24;36:9;69:15;
72:23;73:1;87:7;
119:15
paid (9)
77:2,2;78:11,13,17;
95:24;131:8,11,12
pairs (1)
78:20
pamphlet (1)
132:9
pants (2) 78:20;100:8
paper (1)
109:17
paperwork (1)
133:6
paragraph (2)
69:17;73:5
paramedic (12)
10:4,11,14;27:20,
22,23;28:1,18;
103:16;104:3,12;
122:16
paramedic/firefighter (1)
9:20
paramedics (4)
7:21;17:11;29:11;
38:25
paramilitary (3)
71:6,22;72:1
paramount (1)
72:2
parents (1)
132:4
part (25)
11:15;13:12;14:11;
20 6 24 4 4 25 6

	-
partment, et al.	
127:23	
partial (1)	p
105:11	P
participate (16)	p
46:19,22;47:19;	•
105:21,25;106:2,4,5,	p
9;113:7,21;114:4,23;	ъ
115:7,14;116:8 participated (1)	P
115:6	P
participating (2)	1
74:1;106:14	p.
particular (5)	•
23:1;32:9;72:4;	
88:24;133:18	
parts (1)	
61:6	
part-time (5) 11:8,9;13:2;14:3,7	
party (4)	
19:22;20:6,13;	
111:20	
pass (2)	p
90:1;91:18	
past (3)	P
33:4,7;123:23	
patients (1) 10:18	
pay (5)	
75:17;81:16,21,24;	
82:8	p.
paying (2)	
81:15;82:6	$\mathbf{p}$
peace (1)	,
125:6	p.
<b>people (13)</b> 25:13;28:5,20;	pi
42:11,14,14,15;83:7;	P
92:6;105:10;117:1;	p.
123:14,19	•
per (6)	p
27:24;62:22;95:24,	
25,25;96:1	1
<b>perform (8)</b> 13:20,25;32:2,10;	<b>p</b>
40:6;44:15;45:1;89:9	p.
performed (1)	P
56:25	p
performing (4)	
29:12,22;30:6;89:4	P
perhaps (1)	
12:6	n
period (1) 14:20	<b>p</b>
permission (1)	
119:22	p
<b>PERS</b> (6)	•
77:6,7,7;78:1,7,8	p
person (3)	
20:11;100:9;123:18	p.

personally (1)

personnel (3)

20:6

please (13)
5:1,18;6:19;15:5;
31:10;33:25;34:1,3;
36:2;46:3;51:14;
92:19,23
point (22)
8:10,24;9:19;10:12;
11:13;15:3,6;31:1;
56:14;59:17;67:16,
17;104:2;107:22;
108:8;114:1;115:7;
116:7;118:23;123:2;
124:13,24
,
Police (9)
77:2,9,11,16,20,23;
78:1;85:15,16
policies (2)
42:21;60:12
policy (24)
38:20;47:2,4,7,13;
49:23;59:14,15,23;
63:14;67:22;72:13,
14,20;74:16,21;
99:12;107:23;116:22,
25;123:12,13,15,16
poorly-wooded (1)
6:17
portion (5)
41:25;56:18;60:22;
71:20;72:20
portions (1)
61:15
position (21)
10:5;13:2,4;14:4;
24:19;81:4;89:13,15,
16,18;93:23;95:22;
10,10,70,40,70,44,
114:11,13;115:23;
114:11,13;115:23;
114:11,13;115:23; 123:21;124:1,12,14;
114:11,13;115:23; 123:21;124:1,12,14; 131:8,11
114:11,13;115:23; 123:21;124:1,12,14; 131:8,11
114:11,13;115:23; 123:21;124:1,12,14; 131:8,11 positions (7)
114:11,13;115:23; 123:21;124:1,12,14; 131:8,11 <b>positions (7)</b> 9:14:93:17.20;
114:11,13;115:23; 123:21;124:1,12,14; 131:8,11 <b>positions (7)</b> 9:14:93:17.20;
114:11,13;115:23; 123:21;124:1,12,14; 131:8,11 <b>positions (7)</b> 9:14;93:17,20; 114:17;115:19;
114:11,13;115:23; 123:21;124:1,12,14; 131:8,11 <b>positions (7)</b> 9:14;93:17,20; 114:17;115:19; 122:13,17
114:11,13;115:23; 123:21;124:1,12,14; 131:8,11 <b>positions (7)</b> 9:14;93:17,20; 114:17;115:19; 122:13,17
114:11,13;115:23; 123:21;124:1,12,14; 131:8,11 positions (7) 9:14;93:17,20; 114:17;115:19; 122:13,17 possible (2)
114:11,13;115:23; 123:21;124:1,12,14; 131:8,11 positions (7) 9:14;93:17,20; 114:17;115:19; 122:13,17 possible (2) 20:8;65:6
114:11,13;115:23; 123:21;124:1,12,14; 131:8,11 positions (7) 9:14;93:17,20; 114:17;115:19; 122:13,17 possible (2)
114:11,13;115:23; 123:21;124:1,12,14; 131:8,11 positions (7) 9:14;93:17,20; 114:17;115:19; 122:13,17 possible (2) 20:8;65:6 Possibly (1)
114:11,13;115:23; 123:21;124:1,12,14; 131:8,11 positions (7) 9:14;93:17,20; 114:17;115:19; 122:13,17 possible (2) 20:8;65:6 Possibly (1) 58:19
114:11,13;115:23; 123:21;124:1,12,14; 131:8,11 positions (7) 9:14;93:17,20; 114:17;115:19; 122:13,17 possible (2) 20:8;65:6 Possibly (1)
114:11,13;115:23; 123:21;124:1,12,14; 131:8,11 positions (7) 9:14;93:17,20; 114:17;115:19; 122:13,17 possible (2) 20:8;65:6 Possibly (1) 58:19 post (1)
114:11,13;115:23; 123:21;124:1,12,14; 131:8,11 positions (7) 9:14;93:17,20; 114:17;115:19; 122:13,17 possible (2) 20:8;65:6 Possibly (1) 58:19 post (1) 7:16
114:11,13;115:23; 123:21;124:1,12,14; 131:8,11 positions (7) 9:14;93:17,20; 114:17;115:19; 122:13,17 possible (2) 20:8;65:6 Possibly (1) 58:19 post (1) 7:16 potentially (1)
114:11,13;115:23; 123:21;124:1,12,14; 131:8,11 positions (7) 9:14;93:17,20; 114:17;115:19; 122:13,17 possible (2) 20:8;65:6 Possibly (1) 58:19 post (1) 7:16
114:11,13;115:23; 123:21;124:1,12,14; 131:8,11 positions (7) 9:14;93:17,20; 114:17;115:19; 122:13,17 possible (2) 20:8;65:6 Possibly (1) 58:19 post (1) 7:16 potentially (1) 74:4
114:11,13;115:23; 123:21;124:1,12,14; 131:8,11 positions (7) 9:14;93:17,20; 114:17;115:19; 122:13,17 possible (2) 20:8;65:6 Possibly (1) 58:19 post (1) 7:16 potentially (1) 74:4 pounds (5)
114:11,13;115:23; 123:21;124:1,12,14; 131:8,11 positions (7) 9:14;93:17,20; 114:17;115:19; 122:13,17 possible (2) 20:8;65:6 Possibly (1) 58:19 post (1) 7:16 potentially (1) 74:4 pounds (5)
114:11,13;115:23; 123:21;124:1,12,14; 131:8,11 positions (7) 9:14;93:17,20; 114:17;115:19; 122:13,17 possible (2) 20:8;65:6 Possibly (1) 58:19 post (1) 7:16 potentially (1) 74:4 pounds (5) 101:17,19,21,23;
114:11,13;115:23; 123:21;124:1,12,14; 131:8,11 positions (7) 9:14;93:17,20; 114:17;115:19; 122:13,17 possible (2) 20:8;65:6 Possibly (1) 58:19 post (1) 7:16 potentially (1) 74:4 pounds (5) 101:17,19,21,23; 102:12
114:11,13;115:23; 123:21;124:1,12,14; 131:8,11 positions (7) 9:14;93:17,20; 114:17;115:19; 122:13,17 possible (2) 20:8;65:6 Possibly (1) 58:19 post (1) 7:16 potentially (1) 74:4 pounds (5) 101:17,19,21,23; 102:12 PowerPoint (2)
114:11,13;115:23; 123:21;124:1,12,14; 131:8,11 positions (7) 9:14;93:17,20; 114:17;115:19; 122:13,17 possible (2) 20:8;65:6 Possibly (1) 58:19 post (1) 7:16 potentially (1) 74:4 pounds (5) 101:17,19,21,23; 102:12 PowerPoint (2)
114:11,13;115:23; 123:21;124:1,12,14; 131:8,11 positions (7) 9:14;93:17,20; 114:17;115:19; 122:13,17 possible (2) 20:8;65:6 Possibly (1) 58:19 post (1) 7:16 potentially (1) 74:4 pounds (5) 101:17,19,21,23; 102:12 PowerPoint (2) 37:24;38:4
114:11,13;115:23; 123:21;124:1,12,14; 131:8,11 positions (7) 9:14;93:17,20; 114:17;115:19; 122:13,17 possible (2) 20:8;65:6 Possibly (1) 58:19 post (1) 7:16 potentially (1) 74:4 pounds (5) 101:17,19,21,23; 102:12 PowerPoint (2)
114:11,13;115:23; 123:21;124:1,12,14; 131:8,11 positions (7) 9:14;93:17,20; 114:17;115:19; 122:13,17 possible (2) 20:8;65:6 Possibly (1) 58:19 post (1) 7:16 potentially (1) 74:4 pounds (5) 101:17,19,21,23; 102:12 PowerPoint (2) 37:24;38:4 Premier (1)
114:11,13;115:23; 123:21;124:1,12,14; 131:8,11 positions (7) 9:14;93:17,20; 114:17;115:19; 122:13,17 possible (2) 20:8;65:6 Possibly (1) 58:19 post (1) 7:16 potentially (1) 74:4 pounds (5) 101:17,19,21,23; 102:12 PowerPoint (2) 37:24;38:4 Premier (1) 80:6
114:11,13;115:23; 123:21;124:1,12,14; 131:8,11 positions (7) 9:14;93:17,20; 114:17;115:19; 122:13,17 possible (2) 20:8;65:6 Possibly (1) 58:19 post (1) 7:16 potentially (1) 74:4 pounds (5) 101:17,19,21,23; 102:12 PowerPoint (2) 37:24;38:4 Premier (1) 80:6 premium (1)
114:11,13;115:23; 123:21;124:1,12,14; 131:8,11 positions (7) 9:14;93:17,20; 114:17;115:19; 122:13,17 possible (2) 20:8;65:6 Possibly (1) 58:19 post (1) 7:16 potentially (1) 74:4 pounds (5) 101:17,19,21,23; 102:12 PowerPoint (2) 37:24;38:4 Premier (1) 80:6
114:11,13;115:23; 123:21;124:1,12,14; 131:8,11 positions (7) 9:14;93:17,20; 114:17;115:19; 122:13,17 possible (2) 20:8;65:6 Possibly (1) 58:19 post (1) 7:16 potentially (1) 74:4 pounds (5) 101:17,19,21,23; 102:12 PowerPoint (2) 37:24;38:4 Premier (1) 80:6 premium (1) 82:1
114:11,13;115:23; 123:21;124:1,12,14; 131:8,11 positions (7) 9:14;93:17,20; 114:17;115:19; 122:13,17 possible (2) 20:8;65:6 Possibly (1) 58:19 post (1) 7:16 potentially (1) 74:4 pounds (5) 101:17,19,21,23; 102:12 PowerPoint (2) 37:24;38:4 Premier (1) 80:6 premium (1) 82:1 present (3)
114:11,13;115:23; 123:21;124:1,12,14; 131:8,11 positions (7) 9:14;93:17,20; 114:17;115:19; 122:13,17 possible (2) 20:8;65:6 Possibly (1) 58:19 post (1) 7:16 potentially (1) 74:4 pounds (5) 101:17,19,21,23; 102:12 PowerPoint (2) 37:24;38:4 Premier (1) 80:6 premium (1) 82:1

	38:22;64:20
	presided (1)
	69:7
	president (5)
	115:17,18;123:23;
	125:23,25
	pressure (2)
	26:17,23
	presumably (1)
	98:8
	pretty (3)
	28:11;67:24;79:1
	prevail (1)
	126:10
	prevalent (1)
	33:23
	prevented (1)
	52:9
	previous (1)
	45:24
	print (1)
	54:19
	<b>prior</b> (29)
,	5:21;8:7;19:20;
	36:18;43:23,24,24;
	44:5;45:14,24;47:10;
	58:15;60:19;65:3;
	66:7;68:3;83:17;84:1;
	91:7,10;105:17,25;
	107:3;108:4;117:4;
	122:1;125:18;127:16;
	129:1
	private (7)
	12:5;16:18;75:1,7,
	19;83:1,6
	privately (1) 14:22
	<b>probably (7)</b> 12:19;101:22,24;
	104:20,24;115:1;
	124:10
	problem (3)
	54:3;92:4;107:15
	problems (1)
	54:15
	proceed (1)
	125:12
	proceeding (1)
	125:15
	proceedings (1)
	41:9
	process (7)
	32:22;41:7;74:24;
	75:22;84:22;128:17;
	131:24
	Profession (1)
	23:20
	Professional (2)
	23:15;34:10
	professionals (1)
	82:21
	nrogram (4)

29:6;34:14;37:6; 39:14;51:8,21;52:16, 24;53:6,12;54:11; 56:1;63:15,20;76:23,

25;85:17;87:22;

88:11;93:23;119:12;

32:8

24:5,11;31:16;

City of Moraine Fire De	partment, et al.	T.		July 17, 2014
119:19	20	96:3,4,9;97:5,6,7,17;	86:14;87:4	removed (2)
progress (1)	20	98:10;99:22,25;	referring (12)	72:13;126:20
10:10	Q	102:16;108:11,16;	21:12,18;23:22;	renew (1)
progressed (2)	· ·	113:15,20;118:9,22;	24:7;39:3;45:12;46:8;	104:8
9:20,25	qualify (1)	119:1;124:6;125:22,	47:4;86:11;98:25;	renewed (2)
projector (1)	19:22	25;126:3;129:8,21;	121:19;128:4	103:23;104:5
37:25	quarter (1)	132:13,15;133:7,13,	refers (2)	repeat (13)
prominent (1)	7:24	14	86:7;87:15	15:5;29:16;31:10;
33:11	questionnaire (34)	receipt (1)	refusal (8)	35:11;36:2;44:19;
pronouncing (1)	39:15,17,22,25;	66:3	62:22;105:25;	46:3;50:2;58:23;61:5;
90:2	40:9;45:22,23;51:9,	receive (16)	106:5;114:22,23;	86:13;94:16;117:3
proper (2)	20;52:10,17,24;53:2,	17:4;28:15;64:19;	115:7,14,14	rephrase (1)
29:11,21	7,12,18,24;54:12,16;	67:4;70:25;76:24,25;	refuse (1)	6:19
proposed (2)	55:2,11,23;59:14;	79:17;81:1;83:18;	113:24	Report (2)
38:16,19	98:18;106:17,18,22,	86:17,20;90:22;	refused (4)	71:21;85:14
proprietor (3)	25;113:16;127:22,24;	97:14;100:22,23	89:12;106:4;114:4;	reported (2)
13:14;14:21;16:19	128:6;132:11,12	received (34) 10:15,16;29:20;	116:7 <b>refusing (1)</b>	60:23;61:20
protect (1) 100:9	quickly (2) 27:9,13	45:16;46:1,11,13;	106:9	reporter (6) 6:8;21:24;83:23;
Protection (2)	quietly (1)	54:6;64:12,14,17;	regarding (1)	91:22;92:4;133:24
42:7,10	92:7	65:14;66:25;67:1,5;	62:13	representation (3)
provide (12)	quizes (1)	70:19,22;76:23;77:1;	regards (2)	108:1,23;109:19
10:18;13:8;15:25;	99:16	85:8,17;86:22;88:18;	28:16;68:20	representing (1)
17:14;24:25;27:16,	quote (1)	94:10,20;106:12,25;	Registry (7)	37:6
23;42:19;55:8;56:10;	19:11	109:2,12,14,23;	16:23;17:10,12;	Reprimand (3)
106:21;108:14		116:19;129:14,15	18:23;95:20;96:16,22	84:14;85:9;88:17
provided (27)	R	receiving (14)	regular (1)	request (5)
13:13;14:4,22;		18:18;48:17;65:4,7,	88:12	120:17,19;122:23;
33:15;35:25;36:10;	ran (3)	8;66:7,23;77:7;79:19;	Regulations (2)	128:5;131:25
39:7;41:6;53:24;	13:10;15:1;94:24	84:13;85:23;86:4;	71:21;72:17	requested (2)
54:11,13;55:3,5,22;	rank (1)	87:12;90:25	reimburse (2)	21:7;127:25
60:8;66:17;69:10;	127:17	recently (1)	75:18;76:2	requesting (1)
76:15;78:20;100:24;	read (7)	95:9	rejected (1)	125:18
108:13;111:18;	24:10;33:14,18;	recertify (5)	122:17 rejections (1)	require (3) 40:6;119:3;120:23
112:22;122:9;127:8; 132:21,25	54:4;69:18,22;98:8	84:21,23,25;85:6; 103:19	122:20	required (18)
provides (1)	really (3) 20:18;80:8;114:6	recess (1)	related (2)	27:23;39:13;51:9,
15:21	reanswer (1)	89:23	7:25;128:6	21;56:2;78:18;87:19;
providing (2)	92:17	reciting (1)	relating (6)	104:22;107:5;113:7;
41:25:123:7	reason (7)	21:15	112:14;116:25;	114:23;119:5,9;
<b>PSI</b> (1)	10:24;31:7;34:19;	recommendation (1)	117:18,21,24;118:11	121:1;127:22;128:7;
26:25	48:6;82:24;129:5,7	85:15	relationship (1)	132:20;133:17
psychological (4)	reasons (2)	recommended (1)	14:13	requirement (1)
129:12,14,15;130:5	47:18;130:6	59:24	relevance (3)	75:13
psychologically (1)	recall (103)	record (6)	84:6;94:14;95:13	requirements (5)
130:2	9:6;12:16;19:2;	5:18;19:12;59:5,9;	relevant (1)	24:11;43:5,10;44:4,
public (2)	20:20;29:8;33:17;	84:14;87:4	99:20	8
25:1;98:18	35:20,22;36:23,25;	records (1)	relief (1)	requires (2)
<b>pull</b> (1)	37:2;38:9,15,22;	126:19	20:2	38:24;43:19
97:19 <b>pulled (1)</b>	40:11,16;43:18,20,21;	recovered (1) 87:12	relieve (1) 54:15	rescue (1) 25:7
94:22	44:7,12,13,22,25; 45:2,17,21;46:17;	refer (9)	remain (1)	residence (1)
purports (1)	48:17;49:10,11;54:9;	21:14;23:20;28:20;	9:9	25:25
111:1	55:14;59:2;60:14;	30:25;33:25;73:18;	remedy (1)	resistant (1)
purpose (5)	62:15,24;63:3,18;	85:14,20;87:6	75:4	100:8
29:9;37:11;63:2,4,5	64:17;65:3,5,13,16;	reference (1)	remember (17)	respect (7)
pursuant (5)	66:23;67:1;68:14,22;	68:16	8:5;38:18;45:18,22;	36:5,9;44:15;51:6;
23:3;39:20;44:24;	70:22;76:12,17,19;	referenced (3)	52:5;57:12;58:13;	62:22;127:8,21
48:19;50:15	77:3,16,19;79:23;	33:21;64:25;119:25	81:23,24;94:22;	respond (8)
pursue (1)	82:15;84:13;85:20,	referencing (1)	123:17,19;129:23;	6:3,10;27:13;30:7;
10:22	23;86:4,20,21,22;	101:10	132:1,5;133:5,17	49:1;59:17;100:3,12
put (5)	87:12;88:8,10;91:17;	referred (5)	remind (1)	responded (4)
57:24;62:3;118:4,5,	94:1,2,8,9,19;95:15;	38:5;41:17;42:24;	15:17	49:15;54:2;55:21;

City of Moraine Fire De	partment, et al.			July 17, 2014
102:2	22.79.7.70.2.91.20.	40.0.06.12.12.	convod (1)	12 14.109.10 20.
	23;78:7;79:3;81:20;	49:9;96:12,13;	served (1)	13,14;108:19,20;
responding (6)	93:7,10,23;96:8,15;	104:22	71:2	109:10,14;114:7,9;
6:5;25:10;27:9;	98:3;99:13;101:4,24;	scheduled (9)	service (4)	124:9;130:22
28:3;99:25;100:18	102:12;104:6;105:23;	47:21,24;48:5;	13:8;15:14,21;	S-I-N-E-W-E (1)
response (11)	106:19;107:24;	49:13,16;61:10;	42:13	57:8
41:11,13,16;48:23;	108:21;110:25;	104:16;105:8,22	services (9)	Sinewe's (1)
58:20;62:17,19;74:7,	117:12,20;119:10,16;	schedules (1)	13:12,21,25;14:5,	124:12
9;76:13;84:22	122:23;123:8,11;	105:11	22;15:9,14;16:1;	sit (1)
responsibilities (9)	124:2,3;126:16;	scheduling (2)	17:14	118:6
24:23;25:8;26:6;	128:8;132:16;133:25	49:12;96:6 Schenck (5)	sessions (1)	sitting (1)
27:17,21;28:17;32:3,	risk (1) 33:10		29:10	77:24 situation (4)
11;87:22 responsibility (4)	risks (5)	69:8,18;70:9,9; 85:16	set (12) 13:9,11;17:22;	27:14;72:4;105:6;
30:22,22;99:6,8	33:6,21,22,22;40:8	SCHIERLOH (71)	24:12,12;42:11,25;	118:17
responsible (3)	road (1)	5:1,9,15;19:4,5;	43:11;44:15;74:16;	sixteen (2)
27:22;31:21,22	77:13	21:20,25;22:2,7,22,	91:25;96:13	77:13,14
rest (1)	role (3)	24,25;23:8;26:14,21,	shall (1)	sixty (1)
63:18	32:8;34:22;104:11	22;29:18,19,25;30:12,	7:2	105:9
restate (1)	rollover (1)	13;32:18;41:24;	sheets (1)	size (1)
75:6	78:1	44:21;45:5,9;46:5,8;	88:11	101:9
resubmit (1)	roughly (4)	48:13;50:4;51:12,16;	shift (2)	skills (5)
54:18	9:12;14:3;77:13;	52:21;59:7,10;64:7;	105:1,5	10:6;17:13,15,22,
result (3)	78:10	66:22;68:24;70:7,17;	shifts (2)	22
66:13;70:8;81:4	rude (1)	71:18;72:10,16,19;	105:2,11	slow (1)
retained (1)	15:18	80:2;83:11,12,22;	shirts (1)	61:2
123:5	rule (2)	84:2,4,7,8;85:12;87:2,	78:21	SOG (29)
retaliated (3)	5:25;6:10	10;88:16,22;89:20,	Shoot (1)	21:3,13;24:13;
128:13,15,23	rules (3)	24;90:2,4;91:18;	126:17	69:22;97:25;98:2,11,
retaliation (1)	5:23;71:20;72:16	103:11;110:19;121:7;	shoreline (1)	14,24;99:5;102:16,
111:11	run (4)	127:2,6;130:16;	94:22	23;103:1,3;108:5;
retire (1)	17:4;32:19;37:25;	132:11,19;133:21	show (8)	117:1,8;119:8,25;
77:20	105:2	school (8)	45:6;48:9;84:10;	120:7,12,22;121:16,
retirement (1)	running (1)	7:8,10,16,18,24;	85:13;87:3,11;	23;124:1;127:9,13,19,
77:3	105:3	17:11;93:7,13	109:22;118:7	24
Rettig (4)	C	scope (1)	showed (1)	SOGs (1)
123:18,20;124:5,6	S	26:7	48:14	99:16
returned (1)	an fals. (2)	screen (1) 37:25	showing (1)	somebody (1) 20:9
57:7 review (3)	safely (2)	second (5)	59:6 sick (2)	someone (1)
23:10;52:23;54:10	32:2,10 Sofoty (10)	6:10;24:10;87:7;	77:2;78:13	115:13
reviewed (4)	Safety (10) 24:6,6;30:23;50:14;	110:15;112:11	side (4)	sometime (3)
40:25;41:4;42:2;	89:5,6,6,11;98:18;	secretary/treasurer (2)	12:5;14:25;82:25;	12:22;61:8;62:10
60:10	119:20	114:17;115:18	83:14	somewhat (2)
reviewing (1)	sake (1)	Section (15)	sign (1)	73:20;126:13
40:8	91:21	24:3,4,7,8,9;35:24;	102:24	Somewhere (3)
revised (4)	salary (2)	36:9;37:16;39:3,4;	signature (6)	13:1;79:13;95:23
22:16;24:14;38:24;	76:8,19		34:6,9,20;64:11;	sorry (20)
		43:1;44:16;/2:11;	34.0,9,20,04.11,	
47:7		43:1;44:16;72:11; 74:16;119:17	84:16;133:24	7:23;12:20;15:14,
47:7 revisions (4)	same (10) 14:20;60:2,4,5;			
	same (10)	74:16;119:17	84:16;133:24	7:23;12:20;15:14,
revisions (4) 35:23;37:16;38:16, 19	same (10) 14:20;60:2,4,5;	74:16;119:17 seeking (1) 90:15 sees (2)	84:16;133:24 <b>signed (8)</b>	7:23;12:20;15:14, 16;24:8;29:17;45:8; 46:4,9;58:23;72:18; 74:10;77:5;86:1;
revisions (4) 35:23;37:16;38:16, 19 right (81)	same (10) 14:20;60:2,4,5; 61:19;79:21;80:11; 108:12;118:16; 130:11	74:16;119:17 seeking (1) 90:15 sees (2) 53:11,15	84:16;133:24 signed (8) 98:5,8;103:8,9; 112:18,19;120:10,13 signs (1)	7:23;12:20;15:14, 16;24:8;29:17;45:8; 46:4,9;58:23;72:18; 74:10;77:5;86:1; 88:21;89:17;102:7;
revisions (4) 35:23;37:16;38:16, 19 right (81) 6:1;7:2,16,19,22,	same (10) 14:20;60:2,4,5; 61:19;79:21;80:11; 108:12;118:16; 130:11 sat (4)	74:16;119:17 seeking (1) 90:15 sees (2) 53:11,15 send (1)	84:16;133:24 signed (8) 98:5,8;103:8,9; 112:18,19;120:10,13 signs (1) 113:17	7:23;12:20;15:14, 16;24:8;29:17;45:8; 46:4,9;58:23;72:18; 74:10;77:5;86:1; 88:21;89:17;102:7; 104:4;107:14;123:12
revisions (4) 35:23;37:16;38:16, 19 right (81) 6:1;7:2,16,19,22, 24;9:14,18;10:14,21;	same (10) 14:20;60:2,4,5; 61:19;79:21;80:11; 108:12;118:16; 130:11 sat (4) 43:17,18;118:18,19	74:16;119:17 seeking (1) 90:15 sees (2) 53:11,15 send (1) 51:25	84:16;133:24 signed (8) 98:5,8;103:8,9; 112:18,19;120:10,13 signs (1) 113:17 similar (2)	7:23;12:20;15:14, 16;24:8;29:17;45:8; 46:4,9;58:23;72:18; 74:10;77:5;86:1; 88:21;89:17;102:7; 104:4;107:14;123:12 sorts (1)
revisions (4) 35:23;37:16;38:16, 19 right (81) 6:1;7:2,16,19,22, 24;9:14,18;10:14,21; 11:21;16:12;18:6,17,	same (10) 14:20;60:2,4,5; 61:19;79:21;80:11; 108:12;118:16; 130:11 sat (4) 43:17,18;118:18,19 saw (4)	74:16;119:17 seeking (1) 90:15 sees (2) 53:11,15 send (1) 51:25 sent (4)	84:16;133:24 signed (8) 98:5,8;103:8,9; 112:18,19;120:10,13 signs (1) 113:17 similar (2) 106:18;112:21	7:23;12:20;15:14, 16;24:8;29:17;45:8; 46:4,9;58:23;72:18; 74:10;77:5;86:1; 88:21;89:17;102:7; 104:4;107:14;123:12 sorts (1) 84:1
revisions (4) 35:23;37:16;38:16, 19 right (81) 6:1;7:2,16,19,22, 24;9:14,18;10:14,21; 11:21;16:12;18:6,17, 21;19:14,18,20;20:10,	same (10) 14:20;60:2,4,5; 61:19;79:21;80:11; 108:12;118:16; 130:11 sat (4) 43:17,18;118:18,19 saw (4) 43:24;98:24;120:1,	74:16;119:17 seeking (1) 90:15 sees (2) 53:11,15 send (1) 51:25 sent (4) 46:15,16;51:20;	84:16;133:24 signed (8) 98:5,8;103:8,9; 112:18,19;120:10,13 signs (1) 113:17 similar (2) 106:18;112:21 simply (1)	7:23;12:20;15:14, 16;24:8;29:17;45:8; 46:4,9;58:23;72:18; 74:10;77:5;86:1; 88:21;89:17;102:7; 104:4;107:14;123:12 sorts (1) 84:1 sought (1)
revisions (4) 35:23;37:16;38:16, 19 right (81) 6:1;7:2,16,19,22, 24;9:14,18;10:14,21; 11:21;16:12;18:6,17, 21;19:14,18,20;20:10, 17,21,24;21:11,21;	same (10) 14:20;60:2,4,5; 61:19;79:21;80:11; 108:12;118:16; 130:11 sat (4) 43:17,18;118:18,19 saw (4) 43:24;98:24;120:1,	74:16;119:17 seeking (1) 90:15 sees (2) 53:11,15 send (1) 51:25 sent (4) 46:15,16;51:20; 121:12	84:16;133:24 signed (8) 98:5,8;103:8,9; 112:18,19;120:10,13 signs (1) 113:17 similar (2) 106:18;112:21 simply (1) 119:22	7:23;12:20;15:14, 16;24:8;29:17;45:8; 46:4,9;58:23;72:18; 74:10;77:5;86:1; 88:21;89:17;102:7; 104:4;107:14;123:12 sorts (1) 84:1 sought (1) 82:20
revisions (4) 35:23;37:16;38:16, 19 right (81) 6:1;7:2,16,19,22, 24;9:14,18;10:14,21; 11:21;16:12;18:6,17, 21;19:14,18,20;20:10, 17,21,24;21:11,21; 23:22;27:6;28:11,13,	same (10) 14:20;60:2,4,5; 61:19;79:21;80:11; 108:12;118:16; 130:11 sat (4) 43:17,18;118:18,19 saw (4) 43:24;98:24;120:1, 7 saying (4)	74:16;119:17 seeking (1) 90:15 sees (2) 53:11,15 send (1) 51:25 sent (4) 46:15,16;51:20; 121:12 sentence (3)	84:16;133:24 signed (8) 98:5,8;103:8,9; 112:18,19;120:10,13 signs (1) 113:17 similar (2) 106:18;112:21 simply (1) 119:22 Sinclair (6)	7:23;12:20;15:14, 16;24:8;29:17;45:8; 46:4,9;58:23;72:18; 74:10;77:5;86:1; 88:21;89:17;102:7; 104:4;107:14;123:12 sorts (1) 84:1 sought (1) 82:20 sound (3)
revisions (4) 35:23;37:16;38:16, 19 right (81) 6:1;7:2,16,19,22, 24;9:14,18;10:14,21; 11:21;16:12;18:6,17, 21;19:14,18,20;20:10, 17,21,24;21:11,21; 23:22;27:6;28:11,13, 15;29:9;30:12;32:16;	same (10) 14:20;60:2,4,5; 61:19;79:21;80:11; 108:12;118:16; 130:11 sat (4) 43:17,18;118:18,19 saw (4) 43:24;98:24;120:1, 7 saying (4) 15:11;54:3,10;	74:16;119:17 seeking (1) 90:15 sees (2) 53:11,15 send (1) 51:25 sent (4) 46:15,16;51:20; 121:12 sentence (3) 24:10;69:16;119:18	84:16;133:24 signed (8) 98:5,8;103:8,9; 112:18,19;120:10,13 signs (1) 113:17 similar (2) 106:18;112:21 simply (1) 119:22 Sinclair (6) 7:20;8:19,22,25;	7:23;12:20;15:14, 16;24:8;29:17;45:8; 46:4,9;58:23;72:18; 74:10;77:5;86:1; 88:21;89:17;102:7; 104:4;107:14;123:12 sorts (1) 84:1 sought (1) 82:20 sound (3) 73:17,20,22
revisions (4) 35:23;37:16;38:16, 19 right (81) 6:1;7:2,16,19,22, 24;9:14,18;10:14,21; 11:21;16:12;18:6,17, 21;19:14,18,20;20:10, 17,21,24;21:11,21; 23:22;27:6;28:11,13, 15;29:9;30:12;32:16; 39:6,9,10,11,14;	same (10) 14:20;60:2,4,5; 61:19;79:21;80:11; 108:12;118:16; 130:11 sat (4) 43:17,18;118:18,19 saw (4) 43:24;98:24;120:1, 7 saying (4) 15:11;54:3,10; 129:18	74:16;119:17 seeking (1) 90:15 sees (2) 53:11,15 send (1) 51:25 sent (4) 46:15,16;51:20; 121:12 sentence (3) 24:10;69:16;119:18 separate (4)	84:16;133:24 signed (8) 98:5,8;103:8,9; 112:18,19;120:10,13 signs (1) 113:17 similar (2) 106:18;112:21 simply (1) 119:22 Sinclair (6) 7:20;8:19,22,25; 16:23;95:19	7:23;12:20;15:14, 16;24:8;29:17;45:8; 46:4,9;58:23;72:18; 74:10;77:5;86:1; 88:21;89:17;102:7; 104:4;107:14;123:12 sorts (1) 84:1 sought (1) 82:20 sound (3) 73:17,20,22 sounds (1)
revisions (4) 35:23;37:16;38:16, 19 right (81) 6:1;7:2,16,19,22, 24;9:14,18;10:14,21; 11:21;16:12;18:6,17, 21;19:14,18,20;20:10, 17,21,24;21:11,21; 23:22;27:6;28:11,13, 15;29:9;30:12;32:16; 39:6,9,10,11,14; 41:22;48:4;58:17;	same (10) 14:20;60:2,4,5; 61:19;79:21;80:11; 108:12;118:16; 130:11 sat (4) 43:17,18;118:18,19 saw (4) 43:24;98:24;120:1, 7 saying (4) 15:11;54:3,10; 129:18 SCBA (2)	74:16;119:17 seeking (1) 90:15 sees (2) 53:11,15 send (1) 51:25 sent (4) 46:15,16;51:20; 121:12 sentence (3) 24:10;69:16;119:18 separate (4) 89:7,13,15;132:7	84:16;133:24 signed (8) 98:5,8;103:8,9; 112:18,19;120:10,13 signs (1) 113:17 similar (2) 106:18;112:21 simply (1) 119:22 Sinclair (6) 7:20;8:19,22,25; 16:23;95:19 Sinewe (17)	7:23;12:20;15:14, 16;24:8;29:17;45:8; 46:4,9;58:23;72:18; 74:10;77:5;86:1; 88:21;89:17;102:7; 104:4;107:14;123:12 sorts (1) 84:1 sought (1) 82:20 sound (3) 73:17,20,22 sounds (1) 20:14
revisions (4) 35:23;37:16;38:16, 19 right (81) 6:1;7:2,16,19,22, 24;9:14,18;10:14,21; 11:21;16:12;18:6,17, 21;19:14,18,20;20:10, 17,21,24;21:11,21; 23:22;27:6;28:11,13, 15;29:9;30:12;32:16; 39:6,9,10,11,14;	same (10) 14:20;60:2,4,5; 61:19;79:21;80:11; 108:12;118:16; 130:11 sat (4) 43:17,18;118:18,19 saw (4) 43:24;98:24;120:1, 7 saying (4) 15:11;54:3,10; 129:18	74:16;119:17 seeking (1) 90:15 sees (2) 53:11,15 send (1) 51:25 sent (4) 46:15,16;51:20; 121:12 sentence (3) 24:10;69:16;119:18 separate (4)	84:16;133:24 signed (8) 98:5,8;103:8,9; 112:18,19;120:10,13 signs (1) 113:17 similar (2) 106:18;112:21 simply (1) 119:22 Sinclair (6) 7:20;8:19,22,25; 16:23;95:19	7:23;12:20;15:14, 16;24:8;29:17;45:8; 46:4,9;58:23;72:18; 74:10;77:5;86:1; 88:21;89:17;102:7; 104:4;107:14;123:12 sorts (1) 84:1 sought (1) 82:20 sound (3) 73:17,20,22 sounds (1)

Case: 3:13-cv-00222-TMR Doc #: 39 Filed: 10/20/14 Page: 148 of 150 PAGEID #: 876 David Lee v. PAGEID #: 876 City of Moraine Fire Department, et al. July 17, 2014

sources (4)	states (3)	75:5	90:19	65:19;101:11,17;
18:9,17;83:2;96:24	39:13;72:3;84:20	suffered (1)	techniques (2)	109:3,13;116:9
speak (6)	stating (1)	82:17	29:12,22	thirty-six (2)
35:17;57:7,17;	37:11	Sugar (11)	tells (1)	104:20,24
58:12;60:2;63:5	station (5)	12:14,15,20;13:4,8,	33:3	though (6)
special (1)	17:17;25:4;28:21;	13,17;14:1,4,7;96:23	ten (7)	15:15;33:18;44:2;
124:24	57:6;99:12	suitable (2)	12:17,21;20:22;	54:13;76:1;113:25
<b>specific (6)</b> 21:12;35:20;43:5,7,	status (1) 77:22	75:4,12 superior (1)	73:7;77:17,19;101:17 <b>tend (1)</b>	thought (4) 69:12;83:13;
13;63:19	step (1)	62:21	6:17	117:15;118:10
specifically (15)	62:24	superiors (4)	term (2)	three (4)
33:20;37:4,15,19;	steps (6)	50:19;55:16;127:9,	99:19;116:12	78:9;93:15;104:9,
38:17;40:21;45:2;	25:16;26:16;28:23;	12	terminate (1)	10
77:17;99:22;101:14;	29:6;30:4,8	supervisor (3)	131:5	thus (1)
102:1;110:5;120:17;	stickers (1)	107:16;114:9;	terminated (4)	72:1
129:7;133:16	21:22	130:23	70:12;81:4;128:18,	timeline (1)
specifics (3)	still (6)	supposed (3)	20	127:8
40:11,16;102:21	18:22;76:3;90:25;	27:17;84:23;88:24	Termination (7)	times (2)
specified (1)	96:17,18;103:16	suppression (2)	70:18;73:8,11,16;	72:2;94:6
44:25	<b>stop</b> (1)	25:1,6	103:19;117:22;	tired (1)
spending (1)	96:11	sure (14)	118:12	30:8
80:12	stopped (1)	17:2;26:21;29:18;	terminology (1)	title (1)
spirometer (1) 56:22	91:11 stores (1)	31:11;35:12;36:3;	68:14	89:8
spoke (8)	93:16	62:19;75:7;89:22; 92:4;94:17;117:4;	terms (16) 10:15;11:19;14:14;	today (4) 5:21;20:25;21:12;
56:5;60:24;61:22;	stories (1)	124:10;127:7	27:12;35:5,8,8,13;	91:17
107:11,18,21;124:11;	29:1	suspension (6)	36:5;37:12,13;40:15;	today's (5)
130:22	street (1)	73:8;86:23;87:4,12;	80:13;82:5;86:8;	16:10;18:12,14,18;
stack (1)	28:5	88:7;117:19	127:17	70:1
97:23	strenuous (1)	swear (1)	test (7)	together (5)
staff (2)	26:15	5:1	17:17;56:18,21;	118:4,5,6,7,20
55:6;61:14	stress (1)	switch (1)	61:15;95:25;96:1;	told (15)
stagnant (1)	113:17	92:1	113:17	56:1,14;57:11,23,
77:24	strictly (1)	switching (1)	tested (1)	24;58:9;59:14,22;
<b>Standard (12)</b> 21:14,18;22:11;	37:9 <b>strike (1)</b>	91:23 sworn (1)	17:12 testified (12)	61:25;62:3;63:15; 67:21,22;74:12;
23:1;38:6;41:19;	32:6	5:6	5:6;61:4;83:10;	117:14
53:13;69:13,19,19;	stroke (1)	system (2)	93:6,22;95:19;96:23;	Tom (4)
70:2;80:19	33:21	13:10;77:3	97:2,21;102:14;	69:8;70:9,9;85:16
standards (5)	studies (1)		107:21;117:17	took (6)
27:24;42:11,13,18,	8:7	T	testimony (5)	8:5;20:14;54:19,21;
19	stuff (5)		6:8;43:23;70:2;	59:13;92:25
standing (1)	13:5,7,10;25:3;	talk (6)	119:11;132:21	tool (1)
27:24	132:5	5:25;20:25;21:5;	testing (11)	42:20
start (4)	subject (2)	56:3;92:6;97:25	17:13,13,15,15;	tools (2)
93:14;95:22;96:2;	126:2,22	talked (7)	39:24;40:1;56:24;	25:12,14
116:2 started (4)	subjects (1) 10:19	38:11;47:14;58:9,	95:20;96:22;119:2,10	top (1) 37:2
63:13;93:1,9;	submission (1)	14;81:19;82:14;99:23 <b>talking (8)</b>	tests (5) 56:23;57:23;96:3,4;	total (1)
101:16	62:7	23:19;43:14;81:8;	99:16	95:17
starting (1)	submit (4)	94:21;112:15;114:9;	Thanks (1)	toward (1)
7:7	39:17,21;53:12;	119:7;122:24	22:5	82:1
state (11)	62:22	talks (1)	thereafter (5)	tower (3)
5:18;7:23;8:7,11;	submitted (9)	24:5	15:7;23:17;51:24;	28:21;29:2;30:5
17:12;21:4;27:24;	39:25;41:12;52:8,	tank (2)	53:25;54:14	Township (25)
45:17;55:24;112:1;	11,16,24;53:6,18,23	100:16,20	therefore (4)	9:5,7,10,15;10:1,22,
128:12	submitting (1)	taped (1)	34:13;40:3;71:12;	25;11:2,3,5,6,9,16,18;
stated (7)	88:11	71:1	94:22	12:14;13:20;15:22;
39:2;41:18;56:2,7;	Subsection (3)	tasks (1)	third (2)	93:9,14,23;94:4,7;
68:8,9,11 statement (4)	71:25;72:23;128:12 subsequent (2)	24:25	69:17;105:9 thirtieth (1)	95:3,6;96:23 trade (3)
30:14,18;32:25;	60:3;64:1	teach (1) 29:10	133:10	14:23;25:13;42:16
33:1	substitute (1)	tear (1)	thirty (6)	trailer (2)
		( )	· J (-)	(-)

City of Moraine Fire De	partment, et al.	T		July 17, 2014
55:24;57:2	type (14)	50:6,6;51:4;74:1,15;	6:11	100:4,9
trained (1)	13:8;14:23,25;	102:15,17,20,24;	version (1)	WEBBER (47)
29:2	16:18;17:14;25:25;	102.13,17,20,24,	22:20	18:22;19:1;22:1,21;
training (13)	71:22;82:17;83:6;	8,13,22,25;107:4;	vested (1)	26:12,19;29:14,24;
7:25;8:8,17,20;	89:9;105:6;114:17;	108:1,5,15,23;109:10,	77:16	30:10;32:17;44:17;
10:7,10,16;25:4;	118:6,7	19,23;110:3,4;	vice (1)	45:8;49:25;52:18;
28:16;29:7,10,20;	typed (1)	111:19;112:21;114:4,	115:18	59:5,8;70:4,16;83:9,
30:3	118:19	10,14,19,22;116:22;	view (4)	25;84:3,5;88:20;
translate (2)	types (12)	117:11;119:2,5,9;	52:14;53:6,20,23	91:21;92:2;94:11,13;
6:14;10:11	12:8,9;25:14;27:21;	120:8,10,16,17;	viewed (1)	95:13;101:3,7;102:6;
treating (1)	28:17;30:6;80:16;	120.8,10,10,17,	52:4	103:24;110:11,13,17,
10:19	81:14;94:9,19;	121:12,16,18,23; 122:22;123:22,23;	viewing (1)	21;116:15,17;121:18,
treatment (1)	115:19;122:15		52:9	
82:20	Typically (8)	124:13,16,22;125:2, 17;126:10;130:25;		21;130:14;131:18,22;
Trent (1)	17:17;56:19;96:3,4;	131:2,5,9,15	views (2) 53:17;74:21	132:12,16;133:23,25 week (4)
124:9	99:11;100:7,12;	Union's (3)		65:17;93:25;
	101:16		Village (1) 15:23	104:17,23
Trick (14)		74:7;92:12;115:13		weigh (1)
55:15;62:25;63:11,	typing (1)	unlawful (8)	violation (4)	weigh (1) 102:1
21;65:1,7,14;66:5;	118:9	21:3;49:3;58:3;	21:8;59:23;86:18;	
72:6;79:24;80:1;	U	60:12;65:2;69:13;	88:23	weight (3)
108:18;109:9;120:13	U	74:22;124:2	violations (1)	101:13,14;102:12
truck (1)		unlawfully (1)	84:19	well-being (2)
94:24	uh-huhs (1)	21:7	vision (2)	30:16;31:4
true (3)	6:13	unless (1)	81:9,11	Wellness (41)
23:4;58:10;83:4	ultimately (9)	56:13	vital (1)	21:14,17;22:12;
trustee (9)	46:22;53:22;61:22;	unpaid (5)	113:17	24:14;31:8,17;32:23;
114:11,13;115:10,	70:12;73:23;86:17;	66:14;73:11,15;	vocal (2)	35:25;36:10;37:17,
23,24,25;116:2,11;	109:25;125:11;	117:18,25	123:18;124:10	19,22;38:1,12,20,23;
124:19	128:18	up (20)	vocally (1)	41:5;43:1,6,12;44:4,
trustees (1)	Umm (1)	13:10,11;14:17;	124:7	8;47:5,7;49:19;51:6,
34:21	81:18	16:10,20;18:12,14,18;	Vocational (2)	22;53:13;57:22;65:1;
try (2)	unacceptable (1)	28:23;29:6;30:4,8;	7:17;8:16	74:17;98:18;105:18;
54:14;91:24	61:17	37:25;68:3;91:25;	voice (1)	107:5;111:15;113:2,
trying (2)	under (15)	118:6,7,9,20;125:3	69:11	8,10,11;114:5;115:15
15:17;29:21	14:23,23;21:2;	updated (1)	voluntarily (1)	whatever's (1)
t-shirts (1)	34:10;39:20;40:4,6;	22:20	93:18	105:3
78:21	56:2;71:25;72:23;	use (10)	Voluntary (1)	What's (13)
turn (7)	73:2;82:24;99:5;	17:12;22:2;25:18;	42:13	10:3;19:8;26:17,23;
24:2;34:3;69:15;	127:21,23	26:18,24;27:5;28:8,	vote (5)	38:5;53:5;77:22;
72:23;73:1;105:19;	undergo (10)	20;80:8;118:21	124:24,25;125:3,	80:15;86:3;100:5,13;
119:15	40:1;56:18;113:1,2;	used (4)	11,14	101:9;102:19
turning (2)	119:3,10;120:24;	21:25;32:20;41:7;	***	whatsoever (1)
88:1;119:17	121:6,10,12	82:8	$\mathbf{W}$	35:1
turnout (2)	underneath (1)	using (3)		When's (1)
100:5;102:3	112:5	25:12;26:16;86:8	W-2 (1)	43:17
twelve (2)	understood (4)	usually (1)	76:14	whole (1)
105:6,8	6:23;17:25;64:12;	92:6	wage (1)	26:5
twenty (1)	119:18	<b>T</b> 7	104:13	whose (1)
101:21	undoubtedly (1)	V	wages (1)	99:15
twenty-five (2)	25:7		80:22	wife (2)
101:23;102:11	<b>Unemployment (3)</b>	vacation (4)	wait (1)	79:12,13
twenty-four (1)	16:16,17;18:10	48:3,6;77:2;78:11	52:18	wife's (4)
86:24	unfit (7)	Valley (4)	warranted (1)	19:8;79:17;80:3;
twenty-fours (1)	129:2,5,9,13;130:2,	79:16,18;80:4,6	70:10	81:12
104:23	5,11	varies (2)	water (3)	willing (2)
twice (2)	uniform (3)	101:15;104:18	26:17,23;27:6	75:17;76:2
17:2,6	77:1;78:15;81:19	variety (1)	way (4)	Wilson (3)
two (13)	uniforms (1)	26:5	8:1;34:22;66:11;	115:9,10,20
18:25;56:23;78:8,8;	78:18	various (2)	105:8	win (1)
80:16;93:15;96:4;	Union (76)	99:16,23	wear (5)	126:12
104:8;105:2;112:5;	23:21;34:15;35:10,	vehicle (2)	78:18;100:13,16,	within (13)
117:17;118:18;				A
	15;36:16,17;37:5,8,9;	28:4,9	20,25	35:14;65:6;73:3;
124:10	15;36:16,17;37:5,8,9; 38:11;40:13;49:18;	28:4,9 <b>verbal (1)</b>	20,25 wearing (2)	35:14;65:6;73:3; 88:25;89:8,13,15;

City of Moraine Fire Department, et al.

eity of Morame The Be	pur ument, et un	1	ı	July 17, 2011
103:4;109:3,13;	15,18,19;78:8;95:1;	11:23,24,25	57:6	9:00 (1)
116:9;124:12;130:12	104:8,9,10;107:6	1997 (2)	2981 (6)	69:4
without (1)	104.8,9,10,107.0	10:21,25	23:16,21;34:11;	90/10 (1)
88:2	$\mathbf{Z}$	10.21,23	111:19;120:19,23	80:19
witness (30)	L	2	111.19,120.19,23	91 (1)
	Ziegert (1)	2	3	72:23
5:2,5;18:24;19:2;		2 (2)	3	
22:23;26:13;29:16;	124:9	2 (3)	3 (2)	92 (1)
30:11;44:19;46:10;	0	69:15;73:17;86:2	3 (2)	8:18
48:12;50:2;52:20;	U	2004 (1)	56:19;128:12	93 (2)
70:5;79:25;88:21;	0005 (1)	12:23	30 (20)	8:23;93:11
89:22;91:20;94:12,	0085 (1)	2006 (5)	49:12;51:2,5;54:24;	94 (1)
16;95:15;101:5;	34:7	12:24;14:1;85:24;	55:13,21;58:3,16;	95:23
102:7;103:13;116:16;	0094 (1)	86:1,2	60:19,21;61:11;62:6;	97 (1)
121:9,22;127:1;	22:15	2008 (1)	74:25;106:16;107:3,	9:12
130:15;132:13	0097 (1)	84:21	8;112:22;127:14;	
Word (4)	22:15	2009 (2)	130:23;133:11	
37:24;38:4;120:4,4	1	19:13,15	30th (2)	
wording (1)	1	2010 (3)	49:16;62:11	
57:12		113:12,24;116:6	31st (2)	
words (1)	1 (6)	2011 (47)	116:13,15	
128:14	22:16;23:16;24:14;	22:16;23:4;24:14,	32 (4)	
work (16)	36:18;38:24;71:25	18;36:18;38:24;	110:18,23;111:2;	
11:15;12:15;16:1,6;	10 (5)	43:22,23;44:5,11,13,	128:10	
79:13,15;83:7;96:3,	24:4;35:24;36:9;	22;47:6,11,22;48:15;	36 (1)	
23;104:16,17,22;	37:16;119:17	51:5,20,24;53:24;	34:7	
105:6,7;122:4,7	100.5.13 (20)	55:13;58:18,21,25;	_	
worked (4)	21:3,15;22:11;38:7;	59:12;61:8;69:20,22,	4	
12:14,20;93:15;	40:12;41:19;43:1;	24;70:3;76:20;83:17;		
96:5	44:16,24;47:7;55:18;	90:7,11,12,13;91:16;	4 (1)	
worker (1)	62:14,23;69:13;	98:15;99:20;105:22;	35:24	
90:14	74:17;75:13;98:2;	113:1;114:13;116:6,		1
workers' (9)	103:1;120:22;121:16	15,20;120:14;129:1	5	
90:8,9,11,23,25;	100.5.3 (1)	2012 (61)		1
91:10,14;95:8,11	21:13	11:25;14:17;15:3,6;	5 (10)	
working (7)	11 (2)	16:7,8,10,12,13;18:7,	24:3,4,8,9;35:24;	
13:5,7;68:11,13;	84:23;116:16	7,12,14,18;23:16;	36:9;37:16;84:21;	
95:19;96:14,15	12 (1)	49:12,16;51:2,5;	85:3;119:17	
works (1)	73:16	54:24;55:13,21;	5A (3)	
111:22	13 (3)	56:20;58:3,15,17;	105:2,2,4	
worry (1)	21:13;24:4;73:2	60:19,21;61:11;62:6;	5P (3)	
30:22	13th (2)	64:15;66:8;68:1,4;	105:2,2,3	
Wright (3)	68:19;69:4	69:4,20,22,24;70:19;	_	
7:23;8:7,10	14 (4)	72:7;73:15,17;74:25;	6	
writing (2)	24:2,4;36:9;119:15	76:12,17;85:3;91:10;		1
57:25;62:4	14.30 (1)	99:20;106:17;107:3,	6 (2)	
written (11)	104:14	8;109:12;112:23;	86:1;120:13	
6:14;47:3,4;60:25;	14.50 (1)	113:1;116:10;117:7;		1
62:8,17;64:2;84:14;	76:10	121:17;122:1;127:14;	7	
88:17;108:8;112:20	15 (2)	130:23;133:11		1
wrong (2)	73:15;85:24	2014 (1)	7 (2)	
49:2;116:13	150 (1)	98:15	47:22;72:11	
	26:25	23 (2)		1
${f Y}$	1582 (2)	47:6;116:20	8	
	42:1,25	23rd (4)		
year (12)	1986 (2)	46:2,11,15,16	8 (4)	
7:14;9:6;12:19;	7:15;93:7	27th (1)	64:15;66:8;72:6;	
17:2,6;18:25;80:7;	1992 (1)	106:12	109:12	
96:5,8;97:7;103:23;	93:10	28 (6)		1
104:6	1993 (1)	48:15;51:5;55:13;	9	
years (22)	9:8	58:21,25;70:18		1
7:6;9:11,12;12:17,	1994 (1)	28th (3)	9 (4)	
18,21,21;20:22;33:4,	96:2	49:15;51:2;91:10	68:1,4;121:17;	
7;45:24;47:15;77:11,	1996 (3)	29 (1)	122:1	
	I .	I .	1	